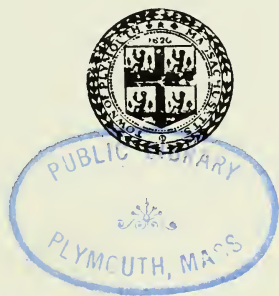


Annual Report
OF THE
TOWN OFFICERS
OF THE
Town of Plymouth



For Year Ending December 31,
1947

Lithographed and Bound
by
THE LEYDEN PRESS
Plymouth, Mass.

R
544-28



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2015

Park Commissioners: Edward J. E. Hand, Chairman, John A. Siever, Arthur Sirrico.

Board of Health: Medora V. Eastwood, Chairman, Paul W. Bittinger, Herbert S. Maxwell.

Planning Board: Arthur E. Blackmer, George L. Gooding, Francis C. Holmes, Allen D. Russell, Amedeo V. Sgarzi.

Field Drivers & Fence Viewers: William LaRocque, Chester Torrance, Seth Wall.

Surveyor of Wood and Bark: Harold E. Giles.

Committee on Inland Fisheries: Frank L. Bailey, George L. Gooding, Howard M. Morton.

Committee on Town Forest: James A. White, John A. Kennedy, George L. Gooding.

Board of Registration: Enrico Ferrari, Walter R. Roberts, Joseph R. Stefani.

Committee on Sewers: Selectmen.

Sexton: Paul H. Ziegengeist.

Pound Keeper: Russell L. Dickson.

Sealer of Weights and Measures: Harold E. Giles.

Superintendent of Streets: Elmer C. Chandler.

Superintendent of Water Works: Theodore Brink.

Beach Committee: Selectmen.

Collector of Water Rates: Harold W. Baker.

Harbor Master: Elmer P. Boutin.

Members of Retirement Board: Russell P. Dearborn,
Herbert K. Bartlett, Cora B. Grady.

Superintendent of Oak Grove and Vine Hills Cemetery: Howard L. Priestley.

Superintendent of Chiltonville Cemetery: Charles B. Howland.

Superintendent of Manomet Cemetery: Gordon S. McCosh.

Superintendent of Infirmary: Russell L. Dickson.

Fire Commissioner: John J. Magee.

Town Engineer: Edward Chase.

Chief of Police: Russell P. Dearborn.

Tree Warden: John A. Kennedy.

Forest Warden: Everett B. Wood.

Local Moth Superintendent: John A. Kennedy.

Town Counsel: Amedeo V. Sgarzi.

Building Inspector: Thomas A. Bodell.

Dog Officer. James Raymond.

Inspector of Animals: Frederick Bradley.

Inspector of Slaughtering: Hillery J. Bergman.

Under "Shellfish", Mr. Daniel Ellis moved to strike out the figure \$1,855.00 for Salaries and \$645.00 for Expenses and the motion was carried. It was then voted: That \$455.00 be appropriated for Salaries and \$10.14 for Expenses.

Mr. Haskell's motion, as amended, was then put before the meeting and carried.

Article Eight:

Voted: That a cost of living bonus of 15%, with a maximum of \$200.00 be paid to all regular employees of the Town, except that those employees who receive a salary increase during 1947 shall receive as such bonus, only that amount which may be required to bring the amount of their increase up to the amount of the above mentioned bonus. For the purpose of this vote, step rate increases in the police and fire departments shall not be construed to be a salary increase. This bonus shall be paid in December 1947, and shall be based on 1947 salaries, and in no case shall more than one bonus be paid to any one person, and that the Town appropriate the sum of \$45,000.00 for this purpose.

Article Nine:

Voted: That an appropriation of \$11,913.00 which shall include the dog tax of \$1,776.12 be made in aid of the Plymouth Public Library.

Article Ten:

Voted: That the Town appropriate the sum of \$3,860.00 to be expended by the Plymouth Public Library for the Loring Library.

Article Eleven:

Voted: That the Town appropriate the sum of \$1,031.88 in aid of the Manomet Public Library.

Article Twelve:

Voted: That the Town appropriate the sum of \$450.00 for the observance of Memorial Day, said appropriation to be spent under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

Article Thirteen:

Voted: That the Town appropriate the sum of \$1,200.00 for the annual observance of July 4th and that the sum of \$150.00 of that amount be expended in said observance for the sponsoring of children's sports, the whole to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

Article Fourteen:

Voted: That no action be taken under the Article fourteen.

Article Fifteen:

Voted: That the Town appropriate the sum of \$600.00 for the observance of Armistice Day, to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

Article Sixteen:

Voted: That the Town appropriate the sum of \$500.00 for the observance of Thanksgiving Day, to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

Article Seventeen:

Voted: That the Town appropriate the sum of \$2,750.00 for the employment of one or more District Nurses, said appropriation to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

Article Twenty-nine:

Mr. Walter B. Haskell moved: That the Town appropriate the sum of \$500.00 to install shower cabinet, waste water drains, and hot water at the Nelson Street Camp Ground, said appropriation to be expended under the direction of the Park Commissioners, and that said appropriation be taken from the Excess and Deficiency Fund, if approved by the Commissioner of Taxation, otherwise from the tax levy, but the motion was lost.

Article Thirty:

Voted: That the Town appropriate the sum of \$5,000.00 to be expended under the direction of the Park Commissioners for the purpose of erecting a building and installing suitable toilet facilities at the Standish Avenue playground, so-called, and substantially as shown in a plan prepared by Strickland & Strickland, Architects, entitled, "First Unit of Field House, Standish Avenue Playground", said money to be taken from the Excess and Deficiency Account provided said transfer is approved by the Commissioner of Taxation, otherwise said funds to come out of the next tax levy.

Article Thirty-one:

Voted: That the Town take no action under Article thirty-one.

Article Thirty-two:

Voted: That the Town take no action under Article thirty-two.

Article Thirty-three:

Mr. Walter B. Haskell moved: That the town authorize and instruct all departments and their heads that, in the future, all regular jobs and positions to be filled in the various Town departments be advertised at least 15

days prior to appointment, and that each person applying for such jobs or positions must state in writing his or her qualifications, etc., to the department head or board where the vacancy exists, and in all cases, with all things considered on an equal basis, a veteran must be given first preference for said job or position. Under this motion any employment for a period of 90 days or less shall not be considered as a regular job or position.

Mr. George Haire moved: That action under this article be postponed, and the motion was carried.

Mr. Haskell's motion was then put before the meeting, and as amended, was carried.

Article Thirty-four:

Voted: That the Town authorize the Water Commissioners to sell or otherwise dispose of any equipment or material owned by the Water Department and deemed by the Water Commissioners to be obsolete and of no further use to said department.

Article Thirty-five:

Mr. Walter B. Haskell moved: That the Town take no action under this article.

Mr. Edward R. Belcher moved: That the Town authorize the Water Commissioners to purchase from John H. Faulkner, a parcel of land at Little South Pond and bounded substantially as follows: Beginning at the shore of Little South Pond at the Northeast corner of said lot; thence running Westerly to the road to a stone bound which marks the Northwest corner of said lot; thence running Southerly on said road, 100 feet to a stone bound forming the Southwest corner of said lot; thence running Easterly to the shore of the pond; thence running Northerly along the shore of the pond to the point of beginning; and appropriate the sum of \$1,600.00 therefor to be taken from the Excess and Deficiency Account; said John H. Faulkner to retain ownership of the buildings upon said land and to remove said buildings from the premises.

the Oak Grove and Vine Hills and Manomet Cemeteries, and that \$2,000.00 of this amount be used for Oak Grove and Vine Hills Cemetery and \$500.00 for the Manomet Cemetery.

Article Forty:

Voted: That the Town take no action under Article forty.

Article Forty-one:

Voted: That the Town appropriate the sum of \$15,000.00 for the purpose of dredging the mooring basin, so-called, adjacent to, and Southeasterly of the State Pier in Plymouth Harbor, said fund to be expended only in the event that the Commonwealth of Massachusetts makes available for such purpose an equal sum, the Town to assume liability as provided by General Laws, Chapter 91, Section 29, and that this appropriation be taken from the Excess and Deficiency Account if approved by the Commissioner of Taxation, otherwise from the tax levy.

Article Forty-two:

Mr. Walter B. Haskell moved: That the Town take no action under Article forty-two.

Dr. E. Harold Donovan moved to amend Mr. Haskell's motion by substituting the following: That the Town authorize the School Committee to replace boilers in the Hedge School and install heating equipment in connection therewith and appropriate therefor from the Post-War Rehabilitation Fund the sum of \$22,000.00. The count was taken by show of hands. 321 voting in the affirmative and 196 in the negative, the motion was carried.

Mr. Haskell's motion, as amended, was then put before the meeting and carried.

Article Forty-three:

Voted: That the Town take no action under Article forty-three.

Article Forty-four:

Mr. Walter B. Haskell moved: That the Town take no action under Article forty-four.

Mr. Herbert H. Lanman moved to amend by substituting the following motion: That the Town appropriate the sum of \$45,000.00 for the necessary repairs to the sea wall along Water Street in accordance with a report of Fay, Spofford & Thorndike, said money to be taken from money not otherwise appropriated, but the motion was lost.

Mr. Haskell's motion was then put before the meeting and carried.

Article Forty-five:

Voted: That the Town take no action under Article forty-five.

Article Forty-six:

Voted: That the Town appropriate the sum of \$500.00 to complete work on fish ways in Town Brook and that this appropriation be taken from the Excess and Deficiency Fund, if approved by the Commissioner of Taxation, otherwise from the tax levy.

Article Forty-seven:

Voted: That the Town appropriate the sum of \$500.00 to defray any expense which may be incurred by the Special Committee created by vote of the Town under Article 77 of the Annual Meeting of 1946.

Article Forty-eight:

Voted: That the Town take no action under Article forty-eight.

Article Forty-nine:

Voted: That the Town instruct the Water Commissioners to extend the water supply in Beaver Dam Road, Manomet, from the point where it now ends, to a point beyond the home of Oliver DeLancey and that an appropriation of \$14,000.00 be made for this purpose, and that said appropriation be taken from the Excess and Deficiency Fund, if approved by the Commissioner of Taxation, otherwise from the Tax Levy.

Article Fifty:

Voted: That the Town appropriate the sum of \$2,500.00 for the purpose of continuing the Survey and Assessors' Plans, to be expended under the direction of the Assessors.

Article Fifty-one:

Voted Unanimously: That the Town accept and allow as a Town Way, Overlook Terrace, Westerly from Overlook Road, as laid out by the board of Survey and reported to the Town, and appropriate the sum of \$100.00 for land and property damages and expenses of acquiring titles.

Article Fifty-two:

Voted Unanimously: That the Town accept and allow as a Town Way, the alteration at the corner of Middle and Carver Streets, as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the Town and appropriate the sum of \$100.00 for land and property damage and expenses of acquiring titles.

Article Fifty-three:

Voted: That the Town take no action under this article.

Article Fifty-four:

Voted Unanimously: That the Town accept and allow as a Town Way, Margerie Street, easterly from Oak Street, as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the Town, and appropriate the sum of \$100.00 for land and property damages and expenses of acquiring titles.

Article Fifty-five:

Voted: That the Town take no action under this article.

Article Fifty-six:

Voted: That the Town assume liability in the manner provided by Section 29 of Chapter 91 of the General Laws for all damages that may be incurred by work to be performed by the Department of Public Works of Massachusetts, for the improvement, development, maintenance and protection of rivers, harbors, tide waters, and foreshores, in accordance with Section 11 of Chapter 91 of the General Laws, and authorize the Selectmen to execute and deliver a bond of indemnity therefor to the Commonwealth.

Article Fifty-seven:

Voted: That the Town authorize the transfer of \$25,000. from the Excess and Deficiency Fund to the Stabilization Fund, as authorized by the provisions of Chapter 124 of the Acts of 1945.

Article Fifty-eight:

Voted: That the Town appropriate the sum of \$1,000.00 for maintaining the mosquito control works constructed in the Town of Plymouth, as estimated and certified to by the State Reclamation Board, in accordance with the provisions of Section 4, Chapter 112, Acts of 1931.

Article Fifty-nine:

Voted: That the Town take no action under this article.

Article Sixty:

Voted: That the Town appropriate the sum of \$2,500.00 for the establishment of Fire Protection at Manomet, this amount to be expended under the direction of the Fire Commissioner.

Article Sixty-one:

Voted: That the Town take no action under this article.

Article Sixty-two:

Voted: That the Town take no action under this article.

Article Sixty-three:

Voted: That the Town authorize the Board of Selectmen to petition the Director of Marine Fisheries for the right to control and regulate public fisheries within the Town in accordance with the provisions of the General Laws, Chapter 130, Section 94.

Article Sixty-four:

Voted: That the Town take no action under this article.

Article Sixty-five:

Voted: That the Town take no action under this article.

Article Sixty-six:

Voted: That the Town take no action under this article.

Article Sixty-seven:

Voted: That the Town vote to accept Section 4B of Chapter 136 of the General Laws in accordance with Chapter 207, Section 3 of the Acts of 1946, an act authorizing the Selectmen to grant licenses for Sunday bowling.

Article Sixty-eight:

Mr. Walter B. Haskell moved: That the Town appropriate the sum of \$2,500.00 to make repairs to the South Street Fire Station, said building to be under the control of the Selectmen and said appropriation to be expended under their direction.

Mr. William H. Barrett moved to amend by substituting the figure \$3500.00 for the figure \$2500.00, but the motion was lost.

Mr. Haskell's motion was put before the meeting and carried.

Article Sixty-nine:

Mr. Walter B. Haskell moved: That the Town authorize the Selectmen to accept, from the Navy Department, or any other authorized Government Agency, the Plymouth Airport, so-called, without payment of rental therefor, upon such terms and conditions as may be required by said department or agency; said airport to be under control of the Selectmen, who shall have authority to permit such uses to be made of said airport as they may deem to be in the best interest of the Town including the authority to let or lease any or all of said property, and that the sum of \$200.00 be appropriated for the protection and maintenance of said airport property.

Mr. Philip Jackson moved: That no action be taken under this article, but the motion was lost.

Mr. Haskell's motion was then put before the meeting and carried.

Article Seventy:

Voted: That the Board of Registrars be constituted a committee for the purpose of studying the advisability and possible cost of dividing the Town into precincts, and report at the next annual Town Meeting.

Article Seventy-one:

Voted: That the Town appropriate the sum of \$1,088.00 for the purpose of advertising the advantages, resources, and attractions of the Town of Plymouth under Chapter 40, Section 6A of the General Laws, said appropriation to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

Article Seventy-two:

Voted: That the Town appropriate the sum of \$800.00 to renovate, repaint, and renew the historical signs which were installed originally at the time of the Tercentenary, and to erect additional signs as needed. This appropriation to be spent under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

Article Seventy-three:

Voted: That the Town take no action under this article.

Article Seventy-four:

Voted: That the Town take no action under this article.

Article Seventy-five:

Voted: That the Town appropriate the sum of \$5,000.00 for the use of the Special Study and Coordination Committee appointed under Article 80 of the last Annual Town Meeting, for the purpose of continuing the work of said committee.

Article Seventy-six:

Voted: That the Town authorize the Selectmen to sell or otherwise dispose of any equipment or material in the hands of any department under their supervision and deemed by the Selectmen to be obsolete and of no further use to said department.

Article Seventy-seven:

Voted: That the Town approve of naming the cross street between Savery's Avenue and Cordage Terrace, Dias Road, in honor of the two Dias brothers who were killed in action in World War II.

Article Seventy-eight:

Voted: That the Town appropriate the sum of \$1,500.00 for the purchase of an automobile to be used for the Department of Public Welfare. Said appropriation to be expended under the direction of the Board of Public Welfare and to be taken from the Excess and Deficiency Fund, if approved by the Commissioner of Taxation, otherwise from the tax levy.

SPECIAL TOWN MEETING

SEPTEMBER 8, 1947

The meeting was called to order at 8 P.M. At 8:45, a quorum not being present, the meeting was adjourned to Sept. 22, 1947.

On Sept. 22, 1947, the meeting was called to order. A quorum not being present, the meeting was adjourned to Sept. 29, 1947.

On Sept. 29, 1947, the meeting was called to order. Again, a quorum not being present, the meeting was adjourned, this time without date.

Advisory and Finance Committee

on the

ARTICLES IN THE TOWN WARRANT

March 22, 1947

NOTICE

**Please retain this report for use at any
Adjourned Town Meeting**

Your Committee presents herewith its report and recommendations on the Articles in the Warrant for the Annual Town Meeting:

The various town departments have presented budget figures this year greater than at any time in the history of the town.

A total of **\$1,334,155.19** (Article 7) has been asked to run the town departments. This is **\$228,831.14** more than was recommended by last year's Finance Committee for the same purpose. This sum does not include the many special requests, totalling an additional \$358,393.05, which appears under separate articles.

The additional money being asked for by the various town departments may perhaps be justified on the grounds that they give more or better services. But can the people of the town afford these payment increases?

We point out that, contrary to some popular thought, there is a practical limitation to the amount of taxes that property owners can pay. In town affairs, as in our individual lives, there are many things that we may want, there are many things that we must have and there are many things that may be desirable. Some of these things we can afford and we get them, but the rest must be postponed until we can afford them.

A high tax rate is not only a hardship on the owners of property but directly affects rents. High taxes affect the cost of all things bought in local stores. High taxes discourages new business and the building of new taxable property. High taxes will prove a hardship upon those in need of housing.

For these reasons, your committee has recommended a substantial reduction of the amounts asked for by the town departments under Article 7, and adds further that if the sums requested by certain Town Departments continue to increase

at the present trend, it is the opinion of this committee that serious consideration should be given by the Town toward making a detailed and minute examination of these departments to see if these appropriations are warranted.

The total amount requested under the special articles is \$358,393.05. Of this, \$25,000 (Article 57) is merely a transfer of money from one account to another. Your committee has recommended, under these special articles, the appropriation of \$181,817.88. \$79,716.76 of this would come from the 1947 tax levy. The balance will come from funds not affecting the tax rate.

The Surplus or Reserve Fund is \$352,591.13 and the Post War Rehabilitation Fund is \$57,500.00. This is a substantial amount but it must be remembered that this fund has been built up during the war years when all town services were curbed and materials were not available for purchase. In all probability, this fund, will, during the next few years, decrease in amount.

Your Committee therefore, has recommended that the sum of \$90,325.00, plus the \$25,000, which is the transfer to a Stabilization Fund, be taken from the surplus account. We point out that transfers from this account must be approved by the Tax Commissioner of this Commonwealth. Your committee recommends no expenditure from the Post War Rehabilitation fund.

The above recommendations are the result of many weeks of deliberation and conferences with the department heads and Town Accountant, and represent what the committee believes is for the best interest of the Town.

Article 5. To see what action the Town will take with regard to fixing the salaries of elected town officers.

Recommended that the salaries of the following elected town officers be:

Chairman of Selectmen	\$ 726.00
Other Selectmen (each)	363.00
Chairman of Assessors	2,571.60
Other Assessors (each)	2,129.60
Town Clerk	2,080.00
Town Treasurer	2,080.00
Collector of Taxes	3,170.00
Chairman of Board of Public Welfare	50.00

Article 6. To see if the Town will vote to equalize and establish a uniform hourly rate of \$1.00 per hour for any and all laborers in all the various and different departments of the Town, such hourly rate to be retroactive to January 1, 1947. (By petition)

Recommend no action.

Article 7. To make necessary appropriations to defray the expenses of the Town, and for other purposes and to raise sums of money as the Town shall deem expedient.

	Recommended by Departments		Recommended by Committee	
	Personal Services	Expenses	Personal Services	Expenses
	Salaries	Other	Salaries	Other
Selectmen's Dept.	\$6,469.79	\$1,540.00	\$5,481.35	\$1,140.00
Accounting Dept.	4,068.70	400.00	4,068.70	400.00
Treasury Dept.	3,771.23	1,089.00	3,771.23	1,000.00
Tax Collector's Dept.	4,900.30	1,220.00	4,900.30	1,220.00
Assessors' Dept.	8,317.58	500.00	8,317.58	400.00
Law Dept.	2,000.00	150.00	1,500.00	150.00
Town Clerk's Dept.	3,771.23	342.50	3,771.23	250.00
Engineering Dept.	1,450.00	275.00	1,450.00	275.00
Planning Board	200.00	800.00	.....	50.00
Election and Registration	1,474.79	1,017.50	1,374.79	1,000.00
Town House Maintenance	1,200.70	1,813.85	1,177.10	1,768.85
Town House Repairs	.....	1,100.00	.....	750.00
Storage Vault in Basement of Town House	.....	2,500.00	.....	.....
Old High School Maintenance	1,885.94	1,705.00	1,819.38	1,705.00
Town Hall Maintenance	4,200.35	5,806.00	4,200.35	5,706.00
Town Hall Repairs	.....	7,925.00	.....	7,925.00
Police Dept.	54,072.70	5,240.00	51,372.70	4,940.00
Police Dept., Out-of-State Travel	.....	100.00	.....	100.00
Fire Dept.	62,495.76	8,131.70	62,495.76	7,021.70
Fire Dept., New Hose	.....	1,610.00	.....	1,610.00
Fire Dept., Out-of-State Travel	.....	150.00	.....	150.00
Fire Dept., Liability Insurance	.....	1,190.84	.....	1,190.84
Inspection of Buildings	173.80	25.00	173.80	25.00
Sealing of Weights and Measures	1,754.00	400.00	1,754.00	300.00
Moth Suppression	1,853.72	5,300.00	1,820.00	4,525.00
Moth Dept., Addition to Building	.....	1,000.00	.....	1,000.00
Tree Warden's Dept.	905.08	5,300.00	910.00	4,010.00

	Recommended by Departments		Recommended by Committee	
	Personal Services	Expenses	Personal Services	Expenses
	Salaries	Other	Salaries	Other
Forest Warden's Dept.	890.00	3,185.00	640.00	2,860.00
Forest Warden's Dept., Liability Insurance ....	.....	881.28	.....	881.28
Forest Fire Payrolls	2,000.00	.....	2,000.00	.....
Inland Fisheries ....	.....	300.00	.....	300.00
Plymouth County Hospital Maintenance ....	.....	16,305.70	.....	16,305.70
Health Dept.	9,428.69	12,967.40	8,712.11	11,231.40
Garbage Collection ....	.....	14,982.48	.....	14,862.48
Shellfish	1,855.00	750.00	1,855.00	645.00
Public Sanitaries	3,825.53	417.20	3,725.00	417.20
Sewers ....	.....	7,000.00	.....	7,000.00
Street Cleaning ....	.....	5,500.00	.....	5,000.00
Roads and Bridges	4,831.40	40,000.00	4,831.40	40,000.00
New Sandspreader for Highway Dept. ....	.....	850.00	.....	850.00
Highway Construction and Reconstruction				
From Excess and Deficiency ....	.....	23,150.00	.....	20,000.00
Hard-Surfacing Streets ....	.....	5,000.00	.....	5,000.00
Sidewalks ....	.....	6,000.00	.....	6,000.00
Granolithic Sidewalks and Curbings ....	.....	2,000.00	.....	2,000.00
Snow and Ice Removal ....	.....	7,500.00	.....	7,500.00
Street Sprinkling ....	.....	1,500.00	.....	750.00
Street Lighting ....	.....	22,000.00	.....	21,000.00
Traffic Lights ....	.....	550.00	.....	500.00
Traffic Signs, Painting, etc. ....	.....	3,275.00	.....	1,800.00
Harbor Master	2,093.40	.....	2,093.40	.....
Public Welfare Dept.	11,834.08	70,596.46	9,736.98	65,210.00
Aid to Dependent Children ....	.....	46,876.00	.....	40,000.00
Old Age Assistance	5,590.00	193,610.00	5,057.95	190,000.00

Soldiers' Benefits	202.97	25,000.00	202.97	20,000.00
Veterans' Services	3,943.40	500.00	2,793.40	375.00
School Dept.	293,550.00	51,550.00	291,450.00	49,050.00
School Dept., Fuel .....	.....	7,550.00	.....	7,550.00
School Lunch	4,704.00	11,735.40	4,704.00	11,735.40
Park Dept.	7,580.58	14,220.00	7,580.58	13,720.00
Backstop for Standish Ave. Playground .....	.....	400.00	.....	400.00
Pensions for Town Laborers	1,780.80	.....	1,780.80	.....
Insurance of Town Property .....	.....	4,700.00	.....	4,700.00
Contributory Retirement System:				
Pension Fund .....	.....	26,493.53	.....	26,493.53
Military Service Fund .....	.....	728.83	.....	728.83
Expense Fund .....	.....	900.00	.....	900.00
Sexton	250.00	.....	250.00	.....
Miscellaneous Account	556.00	5,279.00	556.00	4,072.00
Water Dept. Maintenance	18,744.00	31,375.00	18,494.00	25,875.00
Water Dept. Construction				
From Excess and Deficiency .....	.....	20,000.00	.....	7,500.00
Town Wharf Maintenance .....	.....	250.00	.....	250.00
Repairs to Entrance to Town Wharf .....	.....	1,000.00	.....	1,000.00
Piping Fresh Water to Coal Wharf .....	.....	400.00	.....	400.00
Town Forest Maintenance .....	.....	800.00	.....	600.00
Oak Grove and Vine Hills Cemeteries	5,000.00	10,000.00	3,225.00	9,000.00
Two Power Mowers for Cemetery Dept. ....	.....	300.00	.....	150.00
Burial Hill Cemetery .....	.....	3,300.00	.....	3,000.00
Chiltonville, Manomet, Cedarville and				
South Pond Cemeteries .....	.....	2,200.00	.....	2,000.00
Town Debt and Interest .....	.....	30,000.00	.....	30,000.00
Total, Article 7	\$543,645.52	\$790,509.67	\$530,046.86	\$728,225.21
From Excess and Deficiency .....	.....	\$1,334,155.19	.....	\$1,258,272.07
	.....	.....	.....	\$27,500.00

SPECIAL ARTICLES

	Requested	Recommended
8. Bonus	\$45,000.00	\$45,000.00
9. Plymouth Public Library	11,913.00	11,913.00
10. Loring Library	3,860.00	3,860.00
11. Manomet Library	1,031.88	1,031.88
12. Memorial Day	450.00	450.00
13. July Fourth	1,200.00	1,200.00
14. V-J Day	600.00	.....
15. Armistice Day	600.00	600.00
16. Thanksgiving Day	500.00	500.00
17. District Nurses	2,750.00	2,750.00
18. County Aid to Agriculture	150.00	150.00
20. Dog Officer	650.00	650.00
22. Reserve Account	15,000.00	10,000.00
23. Main Street (Chap. 90 Construction)	20,000.00*	20,000.00*
24. Ply. Cordage Curve (Chap. 90 Const.)	16,000.00*	.....
25. Dump Truck for Highway Dept.	2,500.00	2,500.00*
26. Injuries to Erving Wall Jr.	197.17	.....
27. Power Roller for Park Dept.	1,325.00	1,325.00*
28. Clearing Trees at Morton Park	2,000.00	.....
29. Shower Cabinet at Nelson St.	500.00	500.00*
30. Toilets at Standish Ave. Playground	5,000.00	5,000.00*
31. Surfacing Avenues at Stephens Field	3,072.00	.....
32. Surfacing Parking Area at Beach Park	1,736.00	.....
35. Purchase of Faulkner Land — Little South Pond	1,600.00	.....
36. Purchase of Card Land — Little South Pond	1,000.00	.....
37. Chain Link Fence — Lout Pond Res- ervoir	2,300.00	.....
38. Purchase of Holmes Land — Little South Pond	2,000.00	.....
39. Improvement of Oak Grove and Man- omet Cemeteries	2,500.00	2,500.00
40. Dump Truck for Cemetery Dept.	2,200.00	.....
41. Dredging Mooring Basin	15,000.00	15,000.00*
42. Heating Equipment, Hedge School ..	22,000.00	.....
44. Seawall at Water Street	45,000.00	.....
46. Fishways at Town Brook	500.00	500.00*
47. Old Colony Transportation Committee	500.00	.....
48. New Traffic Lights	3,000.00	.....
49. Water Supply — Beaver Dam Road ..	14,000.00	14,000.00*
50. Assessors' Plans	2,500.00	2,500.00
51. Overlook Terrace — new street	100.00	100.00
52. Alteration to Middle and Carver Sts.	100.00	100.00
53. Alteration to Nelson St. and Water St. Ext.	2,800.00	.....

	Requested	Recommended
54. Margerie St. — new street	100.00	100.00
57. Stabilization Fund	25,000.00*	25,000.00*
58. Mosquito Control	1,000.00	1,000.00
59. Sewer at Knapp Terrace	1,270.00	.....
60. Fire Protection at Manomet	50,000.00	2,500.00
61. Waterfront Protection, Hotel Pilgrim .....	?	.....
62. Waterfront Protection, White Horse Beach .....	?	.....
64. Celebration for Return of Veterans	5,000.00	.....
65. Veterans' Graves	3,000.00	.....
66. Purchase of Morton Land — Town Brook	1,200.00	.....
68. Repairs to South Street Fire Station	3,500.00	2,500.00*
69. Plymouth Airport	1,800.00	200.00
71. Municipal Advertising	1,088.00	1,088.00
72. Historical Signs	800.00	800.00
74. Public Safety Commissioner	5,000.00	.....
75. Special Study and Coordination Committee	5,000.00	5,000.00
78. Car for Welfare Dept.	1,500.00	1,500.00*
Total of Special Articles	\$358,393.05	\$181,817.88
Total of Article 7	\$1,334,155.19	\$1,258,272.07
	\$1,692,548.24	\$1,440,089.95
Less:		
*From Excess and Deficiency	61,000.00	115,325.00
Art. 9 From Dog Tax	1,776.12	1,776.12
Art. 22 From Reserve Overlay	15,000.00	10,000.00
Art. 39 From Cemetery Sale of Lots ..	2,500.00	2,500.00
Art. 42 From Post-War Rehabilitation Fund	22,000.00	.....
Total from Available Funds	\$102,276.12	\$129,601.12
Total Appropriations from Tax Levy	\$1,590,272.12	\$1,310,488.83
Total from Special Articles	\$358,393.05	\$181,817.88
Total from Article 7	1,334,155.19	1,258,272.07
Total	\$1,692,548.24	\$1,440,089.95
From 1947 Tax Rate		\$1,310,488.83
From Other Funds than Taxes		\$129,601.12*
*From Excess and Deficiency Fund	\$115,325.00	.....
From Overlay of Taxes	\$10,000.00	.....
From Sale Cemetery Lots	\$2,500.00	.....
From Dog Tax	\$1,776.12	.....

Article 8. To see if the Town will authorize the payment of a bonus to all town employees and make an appropriation therefor.

Recommend appropriation of \$45,000.00 (See further explanation on Page 20).

Article 9. To take such action as the Town shall see fit in aid of the Plymouth Public Library.

Recommend appropriation of \$11,913.00, of which \$1,776.12 shall be dog tax.

Article 10. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of three thousand, eight hundred and sixty (3,860) dollars to be expended by the Plymouth Public Library for the Loring Library.

Recommend appropriation of \$3,860.00.

Article 11. To see if the Town will appropriate a sum not exceeding one thousand thirty-one dollars and eighty-eight cents (\$1,031.88) in aid of the Manomet Public Library.

Recommend appropriation of \$1,031.88.

Article 12. To see if the Town will appropriate a sum not exceeding four hundred and fifty (450) dollars for the Observance of Memorial Day, said appropriation to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

Recommend appropriation of \$450.00.

Article 13. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of twelve hundred (1200) dollars for the annual Observance of July 4th and that the sum of one hundred and fifty (150) dollars of that amount be expended in said observance for the sponsoring of children's sports, the whole to be expended under the direction of the Plymouth Board of Selectmen.

(By petition)

Recommend appropriation of \$1,200.00.

Article 14. To see if the Town will appropriate a sum not exceeding six hundred (600) dollars for the Observance of V-J Day, said appropriation to be spent under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

(By petition)

Recommend no action under this article. Declared illegal by Town Counsel.

Article 15. To see if the Town will appropriate a sum not exceeding six hundred (600) dollars for the Observance of Armistice Day, said appropriation to be spent under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

Recommend appropriation of \$600.00.

Article 16. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of five hundred (500) dollars for the Observance of Thanksgiving Day, to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

Recommend appropriation of \$500.00.

Article 17. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of twenty-seven hundred and fifty (2750) dollars for the employment of one or more district nurses, said appropriation to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

Recommend appropriation of \$2,750.00.

Article 18. To see what amount the Town will vote to raise and appropriate for the use of the Plymouth County Trustees for County Aid to Agriculture and to choose a Town Director, as provided in Section 41 and 45, Revised Chapter 128 of the General Laws, and act thereon.

Recommend appropriation of \$150.00.

Article 19. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen to sell, after first giving notice of the time and place, by posting such notice of sale in some convenient and public place in the Town, fourteen (14) days at least before the sale, property taken by the Town under tax title procedure, provided that the Selectmen or whomsoever they may authorize to hold such public auction, may reject any bid which they deem inadequate or take any action relative thereto.

Recommend favorable action.

Article 20. To see if the Town will appropriate a sum not exceeding six hundred and fifty (650) dollars for compensation and expenses of the Dog Officer required by Chapter 320 of the Acts of 1934.

Recommend appropriation of \$650.00.

Article 21. To see if the Town will vote to accept twenty-five (25) cemetery perpetual care funds, amounting to five thousand and fifty dollars (\$5,050) received and deposited in the Plymouth Savings Bank in the year 1946 in accordance with the usual votes of the Cemetery Commissioners and Selectmen, and listed as New Funds in the town report.

Recommend favorable action.

Article 22. To see if the Town will authorize the transfer from the Reserve from Overlayings of Taxes, the sum of fifteen thousand (15,000) dollars to the Reserve Account in the hands of the Advisory and Finance Committee.

Recommend appropriation of \$10,000.00 to be taken from Overlay of Taxes.

Article 23. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate, or transfer from unappropriated available funds in the Treasury, a sum of money for the improvement of Main Street Extension, Main Street and Court Street, said money to be used in conjunction with any money which may be allotted by the State or County or both for this purpose.

Recommend appropriation of \$20,000.00 to be taken from Excess and Deficiency Account.

Article 24. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate, or transfer from unappropriated available funds in the Treasury, a sum of money for the improvement of the Plymouth Cordage Curve, said money to be used in conjunction with any money which may be allotted by the State or County, or both for this purpose.

Recommend no action.

Article 25. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate the sum of twenty-five hundred (2500) dollars for the purchase of a Dump Truck to replace 1938 International, for the Highway Department.

Recommend appropriation of \$2,500.00 to be taken from Excess and Deficiency Account.

Article 26. To see if the Town will appropriate an amount of money not exceeding \$197.17 to be paid to the parents of Erving H. Wall, Jr., who was seriously injured by a batted ball at Stephen's Field on May 12, 1946. The money will be used to pay bills connected with said injury. Certain ball players held batting practice between third base line and third base bleachers in disregard to safety of spectators which resulted in Erving H. Wall, Jr., being hit by a batted ball while in third base bleachers. (By petition)

Recommend no action. Declared illegal by Town Counsel.

Article 27. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of one thousand, three hundred and twenty-five (1,325) dollars to purchase a power roller for the Park Department.

Recommend appropriation of \$1,325.00 from Excess and Deficiency Account.

Article 28. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of two thousand (2,000) dollars to trim trees and cut underbrush at Morton Park to eliminate a fire hazard existing there. Said appropriation to be expended under the direction of the Park Commissioners.

Recommend no action.

Article 29. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of five hundred (500) dollars to install shower cabinet, waste water drains and hot water at the Nelson Street Camp Ground. Said appropriation to be expended under the direction of the Park Commissioners.

Recommend appropriation of \$500.00 to be taken from Excess and Deficiency Account.

Article 30. To see if the Town will make an appropriation of five thousand (5,000) dollars to be expended under the direction of the Park Commissioners for the purpose of erecting a building and installing suitable toilet facilities at the Standish Avenue Playground, so-called.

Recommend appropriation of \$5,000.00 to be taken from Excess and Deficiency Account.

Article 31. To see if the Town will make an appropriation of three thousand and seventy-two (3,072) dollars to surface the two avenues at Stephens Field. Said appropriation to be expended under the direction of the Park Commissioners.

Recommend no action.

Article 32. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of one thousand seven hundred and thirty-six (1,736) dollars to surface the parking area, southeast of the Beach Park Bathhouse. Said appropriation to be expended under the direction of the Park Commissioners.

Recommend no action.

Article 33. Will the Town authorize and instruct all departments and their heads that in the future all jobs or positions to be filled in the various town departments must first be advertised in our local papers for a period of time of not less than fifteen (15) days, and that each person applying for said jobs or positions must state in writing his or her qualifications etc. to the department head or board where the vacancy exists, and in all cases with all things considered on an equal basis, a veteran must be given first preference for

said job or position applied for and any person applying for said job or position must file with said job application a certified copy of actual residence in the Town of Plymouth for a period of time of not less than two (2) years, and any part time employment for a period of time of ninety (90) days or less shall not be considered regular employment under this article. . (By petition)

Recommend that the Town authorize and instruct all departments and their heads that, in the future, all regular jobs and positions to be filled in the various Town departments be advertised at least 15 days prior to appointment and that each person applying for such jobs or positions must state in writing his or her qualifications, etc., to the department head or board where the vacancy exists; and in all cases, with all things considered on an equal basis, a veteran must be given first preference for said job or position. Under this motion any employment for a period of ninety (90) days or less shall not be considered as a regular job or position.

Article 34. To see if the Town will authorize the Water Commissioners to sell or otherwise dispose of any equipment or material owned by the Water Department and deemed by the Water Commissioners to be obsolete and of no further use to said department.

Recommend favorable action.

Article 35. To see if the Town will authorize the Water Commissioners to purchase from John H. Faulkner, a parcel of land at Little South Pond and bounded substantially as follows: Beginning at the shore of Little South Pond at the Northeast corner of said lot; thence running Westerly to the road to a stone bound which marks the Northwest corner of said lot; thence running Southerly on said road, 100 feet to a stone bound forming the Southwest corner of said lot; thence running Easterly to the shore of the pond; thence running Northerly along the shore of the pond to the point of beginning; and make an appropriation of \$1,600.00 therefor; said John H. Faulkner to retain ownership of the buildings upon said land and to remove said buildings from the premises.

Recommend no action.

Article 36. To see if the Town will authorize the Water Commissioners to purchase from Alice E. Card a parcel of land on the shore of Little South Pond bounded substantially as follows: Beginning at an oak tree 135 feet Southeasterly from the line of land formerly of William E. Hurd and in the Southwesterly line of a road; thence running Southwesterly about 100 feet to an iron pipe on or near the shore of the pond

and thence in the same course to the pond; then beginning again at the first described point and running Southeasterly 50 feet to a pipe driven into the ground; then turning and running Southwesterly by a line parallel to the first described line about 100 feet to an iron pipe on or near the shore of the pond; and thence in the same course to the pond and then bounded by the pond Northerly to the line first described; and make an appropriation of \$1,000 therefor; said Alice E. Card to retain title to any buildings upon said premises and to remove said buildings thereon.

Recommend no action.

Article 37. To see if the Town will authorize the Water Commissioners to erect a new chain link fence around the Lout Pond Reservoir and make an appropriation of \$2,300.00 for the purpose.

Recommend no action.

Article 38. To see if the Town will authorize the Water Commissioners to purchase from Minot K. Holmes et als a certain tract of land situated on Little and Great South Ponds and bounded and described substantially as follows: On the West by land formerly of Ellis Barnes; on the North by Little South Pond; on the East by land now of the Town of Plymouth which begins at a stone bound near Little South Pond and runs thence Southerly to a stone bound near Great South Pond; on the South by Great South Pond to the line of the lot set off to the wife of Jonathan Braley from the estate of Lemuel Raymond, less what has been taken by the Town of Plymouth for water supply purposes. Being the same premises described in a certain deed of Harold W. Mason to Clara B. Churchill et als, dated August 14, 1905, and recorded with Plymouth County Deeds, Book 922, Page 212, and to make an appropriation of \$2,000.00 therefor.

Recommend no action.

Article 39. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of twenty-five hundred (2500) dollars from the proceeds from the sale of cemetery lots and graves, to be expended by the Cemetery Commissioners for the improvement and embellishment of the Oak Grove and Vine Hills and Manomet Cemeteries; \$2,000.00 of this appropriation to be used for Oak Grove and Vine Hills Cemetery and \$500.00 for the Manomet Cemetery.

Recommend favorable action.

Article 40. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of twenty-two hundred (2200) dollars, to be used for the purpose of purchasing a dump truck for the Cemetery Department.

Recommend no action.

Article 41. To see if the Town will make an appropriation not to exceed fifteen thousand (15,000) dollars for the purpose of dredging the mooring basin, so-called, adjacent to and southeasterly of the State Pier in Plymouth Harbor, said funds to be expended in conjunction with funds to be provided by the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, the town to assume liability as provided by General Laws, Chapter 91, Section 29.

Recommend appropriation of \$15,000.00 to be taken from Excess and Deficiency Account.

Article 42. To see if the Town will authorize the School Committee to replace boilers in the Hedge School and install heating equipment in connection therewith and appropriate therefor from the Post-War Rehabilitation Fund the sum of \$22,000.

Recommend no action.

Article 43. To see if the Town will vote to accept the provision of General Laws, Chapter 31, Section 47, thereby placing under Civil Service all of the employees of the Town of Plymouth.
(By petition)

Recommend no action.

Article 44. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen to have the necessary repairs made to the seawall along Water Street in accordance with the report of Fay, Spofford and Thorndike and make an appropriation therefor.

Recommend no action.

Article 45. To see if the Town will authorize the Selectmen to rent quarters in the Plymouth Savings Bank Building on Main Street for offices and vault space and make an appropriation therefor.

Recommend no action.

Article 46. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of five hundred (500) dollars to complete work on the fish-ways in Town Brook.

Recommend appropriation of \$500.00 to be taken from the Excess and Deficiency Account.

Article 47. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of five hundred (500) dollars as Plymouth's share of the expenses of the Old Colony Transportation Committee. Money to be expended under the direction of the Selectmen.

Recommend no action. Declared illegal by Town Counsel.

Article 48. Will the Town approve the installation of traffic control signals, to be located at Savery's Lane, Suosso's Lane and Court Street, and appropriate the sum of three thousand (3,000) dollars for the installation of the same.

Recommend no action.

Article 49. To see if the Town will vote to instruct the Water Commissioners to extend the water supply in Beaver Dam Road, Manomet, from the point where it now ends at the drive-way of LoVerde's and Halunen's homes to a point beyond the home of Oliver DeLancey and make an appropriation therefor. (By petition)

Recommend appropriation of \$14,000.00 to be taken from the Excess and Deficiency Account.

Article 50. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of twenty-five hundred (2500) dollars for the purpose of continuing the Survey and Assessors' Plans. Money to be expended under the direction of the Assessors.

Recommend appropriation of \$2,500.00.

Article 51. To see if the Town will accept and allow as a town way, Overlook Terrace, Westerly from Overlook Road, as laid out by the Board of Survey and reported to the Town and make an appropriation for land and property damages and expenses of acquiring titles.

Recommend appropriation of \$100.00.

Article 52. To see if the Town will accept and allow as a town way, the alteration at the corner of Middle and Carver Streets as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the Town and make an appropriation for land and property damages and expenses of acquiring titles.

Recommend appropriation of \$100.00.

Article 53. To see if the Town will accept and allow as a town way, the alteration at the corner of Nelson Street and Water Street Extension, as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the Town and make an appropriation for land and property damages and expenses of acquiring titles.

Recommend no action.

Article 54. To see if the Town will accept and allow as a town way, Margerie Street, easterly from Oak Street, as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the Town, and appropriate the sum of one hundred (100) dollars for land and property damages and expenses of acquiring titles.

Recommend appropriation of \$100.00.

Article 55. To see if the Town of Plymouth will adopt a by-law to read as follows: No married woman, excepting those now on tenure, shall be employed in any capacity in any department in the Town of Plymouth. This by-law shall not apply to a married woman who is legally separated or divorced from a husband, or to one whose husband is unable to support her by reason of physical or mental incapacity. Any unmarried woman employee of the town shall upon becoming married give notice within ten (10) days of her resignation. This by-law shall become effective on its passing.
(By petition)

Recommend no action.

Article 56. To see if the Town will assume liability in the manner provided by Section 29 of Chapter 91 of the General Laws for all damages that may be incurred by work to be performed by the Department of Public Works of Massachusetts for the improvement, development, maintenance and protection of rivers, harbors, tide waters and foreshores, in accordance with Section 11 of Chapter 91 of the General Laws, and authorize the Selectmen to execute and deliver a bond of indemnity therefor to the Commonwealth.

Recommend favorable action.

Article 57. To see what amount the Town will vote to appropriate or transfer from available funds to provide for a stabilization fund as authorized by the provisions of Chapter 124 of the Acts of 1945, or take any action thereto.

Recommend a transfer of \$25,000.00 from the Excess and Deficiency Account to the Stabilization Fund.

Article 58. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of one thousand (1,000) dollars for the purpose of maintaining during the ensuing year the mosquito control works constructed in the Town of Plymouth, as estimated and certified to by the State Reclamation Board, in accordance with the provisions of Section 4, Chapter 112, Acts of 1931.

Recommend appropriation of \$1,000.00.

Article 59. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate the sum of twelve hundred and seventy (1270) dollars for the construction of a sewer line in Knapp Terrace.

Recommend no action.

Article 60. To see if the Town will approve the installation of a fire alarm system, the establishment of a fire station, purchase of fire equipment, and provide personnel for operating said station and equipment in that part of the Town called Manomet, and make an appropriation therefor.

(By petition)

Recommend appropriation of \$2,500.00 to be expended under the supervision of the Fire Commissioner.

Article 61. To see if the Town will vote to build waterfront protection in front of Hotel Pilgrim; the town to assume liability as provided by Section 29, Chapter 91, General Laws, for all damages incurred hereunder and make an appropriation therefor, to be spent in conjunction with sums to be provided by the State, County and owners of abutting lands, all as provided by Chapter 399 of the Acts of 1946.

Recommend no action as no cost figures are available.

Article 62. To see if the Town will vote to construct waterfront protection at White Horse Beach; the town to assume liability as provided by Section 29, Chapter 91, General Laws, for all damages incurred hereunder and make an appropriation therefor, to be spent in conjunction with sums to be provided by the State, County and owners of abutting lands, all as provided by Chapter 399 of the Acts of 1946.

Recommend no action as no cost figures are available.

Article 63. To see if the Town will authorize the Board of Selectmen to petition the Director of Marine Fisheries for the right to control and regulate public fisheries within the

town in accordance with the provision of the General Laws, Chapter 130, Section 94.

Recommend favorable action.

Article 64. To see if the Town will appropriate a sum of money to properly celebrate the return of the men and women who served in or were affiliated or associated with the Armed Forces of the United States in World War II.

Recommend no action.

Article 65. Will the Town adopt and approve of Chapter 115, Section 22, Volume I, Tercentenary Edition of 1932 of the General Laws, that gives the right to the Selectmen to appoint annually caretakers for all veterans' graves in the Town of Plymouth that are neglected by the next of kin or guardians who are financially unable to assume this responsibility, and appropriate a sum of money for this purpose not to exceed three thousand (3,000) dollars annually. (By petition)

Recommend no action.

Article 66. To see if the Town will authorize the Selectmen to purchase from Howard M. Morton et als, the land bordering the northerly side of Town Brook at the corner of Mill Lane and Market Street, together with any mill or water privilege appurtenant thereto, known as the Morton Grain Mill property and make an appropriation therefor.

Recommend no action.

Article 67. To see if the Town will vote to accept Section 4B of Chapter 136, General Laws, in accordance with Chapter 207, Section 3 of the Acts of 1946, an act authorizing the Selectmen to grant licenses for Sunday bowling.

Recommend favorable action.

Article 68. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of thirty-five hundred (3500) dollars to make repairs to the South Street Fire Station, said building to be under the control of the Selectmen and said appropriation to be expended under their direction.

Recommend appropriation of \$2,500.00.

Article 69. To see what action the Town will take toward acquiring and operating the Plymouth Airport, so-called, and make an appropriation therefor.

Recommend appropriation of \$200.00.

Article 70. Will the Town authorize and instruct the Board of Registrars for the Town of Plymouth to work out a plan that will in the future allow three (3) polling places for all elections, State, National and local, for the convenience of the voters of the entire Town of Plymouth. One polling place to be located in the south part of Plymouth, another polling place to be located in the north part of Plymouth, and one polling place to be centrally located. (By petition)

Recommend favorable action.

Article 71. To see if the Town will appropriate a sum not exceeding one thousand and eighty-eight (1,088) dollars, to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen, under Section 6A of the General Laws for the purpose of advertising its resources, advantages and attractions.

Recommend appropriation of \$1,088.00.

Article 72. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of eight hundred (800) dollars to renovate, repaint and renew the historical signs which were installed originally at the time of the Tercentenary, and to erect additional signs as needed. Money to be spent under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

Recommend appropriation of \$800.00.

Article 73. To see if the Town will authorize the Board of Selectmen to sell a parcel of land on Obery Street which was used as a public dump and is no longer needed by the Board of Health.

Recommend favorable action.

Article 74. Will the Town instruct the Board of Selectmen and authorize them to have enacted legislation to provide for a Public Safety Commissioner for the Town of Plymouth to be appointed by the Selectmen for a term of three (3) years at an annual salary not to exceed five thousand (5,000) dollars. (By petition)

Recommend no action.

Article 75. To see if the Town will make an appropriation for the use of the Special Study and Coordination Committee appointed under Article 80 of the last Annual Town Meeting, for the purpose of continuing the work of said Committee.

Recommend appropriation of \$5,000.00.

Article 76. To see if the Town will authorize the Selectmen to sell or otherwise dispose of any equipment or material in the hands of any department under their supervision and deemed by the Selectmen to be obsolete and of no further use to said department.

Recommend favorable action.

Article 77. Will the Town approve of naming the cross street between Savery's Avenue and Cordage Terrace, Dias Road, in honor of the two Dias Brothers who were killed in action in World War II, and make an appropriation therefor.
(By petition)

Recommend favorable action with no appropriation.

Article 78. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate the sum of fifteen hundred (1500) dollars to be used for the purpose of purchasing an automobile to be used for the Board of Public Welfare.

Recommend appropriation of \$1,500.00 to be taken from Excess and Deficiency Account.

ARTICLE 8—We recommend that a cost of living bonus of 15%, with a maximum of \$200.00, be paid to all regular employees of the town, except that those employees who receive a salary increase during 1947 shall receive as such bonus only that amount which may be required to bring the amount of their increase up to the amount of the above-mentioned bonus. For the purpose of this vote, step rate increases in the police and fire departments shall not be construed to be a salary increase. This bonus shall be paid in December, 1947, and shall be based on 1947 salaries, and in no case shall more than one bonus be paid to any one person, and that the Town appropriate the sum of \$45,000.00 for this purpose.

Respectfully submitted,

ADVISORY AND FINANCE COMMITTEE

Walter B. Haskell, Chairman; A. Linwood Ellis, William A. Gilman, Lawrence F. Rogers, Raymond F. Girard, Joseph S. Contente, Edward W. Burgess, Edward S. Schilling, Eldon J. Dahl, Joseph H. Nogueira, Arthur G. Estes, C. Edward Leary, George C. P. Olsson, Reuben M. Winokur, and Anthony V. Pioppi.

Attested: Raymond F. Girard, Secretary.

The committee wishes to express its appreciation to the Town Accountant and to the Town Counsel for their valuable assistance in preparing this report.

REPORT OF
Advisory and Finance Committee
on the
ARTICLES IN THE TOWN WARRANT

September 8, 1947

Article 2. To see if the Town will appropriate a sum not exceeding three hundred (300) dollars to defray the expenses of the Selectmen's Department for the balance of the year 1947.

The Committee recommends the appropriation of \$300.

Article 3. To see if the Town will appropriate seventy-five (75) dollars for salaries and personal services for the Election and Registration Committee.

The Committee recommends the appropriation of \$75.

Article 4. To see if the Town will make an appropriation or transfer from available funds to provide for remodeling the check room in the basement of the Memorial Building for storage space for the Town Accountant and a check room; and also for the purchase of filing equipment to be installed in the above-mentioned storage room and checking equipment for the check room.

The Committee recommends the appropriation of \$1,000 from Excess and Deficiency.

Article 5. To see if the Town will appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of seven hundred and fifty (750) dollars to complete repairs to the South Street Fire Station, and to provide for heat of the second floor of this building, said appropriation to be expended under the direction of the Selectmen.

The Committee recommends no action under this article.

Article 6. To see if the Town will make an appropriation or transfer from available funds to provide for the removal of the superstructure at the so-called Coal Wharf.

The Committee recommends the appropriation of \$507 from Excess and Deficiency.

Article 7. To see if the Town will vote to repair the breakwater at Ellisville and make an appropriation therefor to be spent in conjunction with funds provided by State or County, or both; the town to assume liability as provided by Section 29, Chapter 91, General Laws, for all damages incurred hereunder.

The Committee recommends no action under this article, for the reason that no figures were available to them for consideration.

Article 8. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of one hundred and forty-four dollars (\$144.00) to be used for the purchase of hose damaged at woods fire.

The Committee recommends the appropriation of \$144 from Excess and Deficiency.

Article 9. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen to have the necessary repairs made to the seawall along Water Street in accordance with the report of Fay, Spofford & Thorndike and make an appropriation therefor, to be spent in conjunction with sums to be provided by the State and County, as provided by Chapter 603 of the Acts of 1947; the town to assume liability as provided by Section 29, Chapter 91, General Laws, for all damages incurred hereunder.

The Committee recommends the appropriation of \$11,250 from Excess and Deficiency.

Article 10. To see if the Town will accept and allow a town way, Avery Road, easterly from Nook Road about 450 feet, as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the Town and make an appropriation for land and property damages and expenses of acquiring title.

The Committee recommends that the town accept and allow as a town way, Avery Road, easterly from Nook Road about 450 feet, as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the town and appropriate the sum of one hundred (100) dollars for land and property damages and expense of acquiring titles.

Article 11. To see if the Town will make an appropriation or transfer from available funds for the installation of a sewer on Avery Road, provided no funds shall be expended until construction of dwellings is commenced on said road.

The Committee recommends the appropriation of \$1,200 from Excess and Deficiency for the installation of a sewer on Avery Road, provided no funds shall be expended until construction of dwellings is substantially completed on said road.

Article 12. To see if the Town will authorize the Water Commissioners to lay and maintain a water main in a way leading easterly from Nook Road, as described in Article No. 10 of the Warrant for this meeting, together with fire hydrants, services and other necessary appurtenances and appropriate the sum of four thousand dollars (\$4,000) therefor.

The Committee recommends that the town grant the Water Commissioners the authority requested under this article and appropriate the sum of \$4,000 from Excess and Deficiency therefor.

Article 13. To see if the Town will appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of twelve hundred and seventy (1,270) dollars for the installation of a sewer line on Knapp Terrace, provided no funds shall be expended until construction of dwellings is commenced on said road.

The Committee recommends the appropriation of \$1,270 from Excess and Deficiency.

Article 14. To see if the Town will authorize the Water Commissioners to lay and maintain a water main in Knapp Terrace, running easterly from Court Street, together with fire hydrants, services and other necessary appurtenances and appropriate the sum of three thousand five hundred dollars (\$3,500) therefor.

The Committee recommends that the town grant the Water Commissioners the authority requested under this article and appropriate the sum of \$3,500 from Excess and Deficiency therefor, provided no funds shall be expended until construction of dwellings is commenced on said road.

Article 15. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of two thousand dollars (\$2,000) to be expended by the Water Commissioners for repairs and improvements to the Deep Water Bridge Pumping Station, including changes in the piping and the purchase of new equipment as necessary.

The Committee recommends the appropriation of \$2,000 from Excess and Deficiency.

Article 16. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of fifteen hundred (1,500) dollars to be added to money already appropriated, for the purpose of erecting a building and installing suitable toilet facilities at the Standish Avenue Playground, so-called, said money to be expended under the direction of the Park Commissioners.

The Committee recommends the additional appropriation of \$1,000 from Excess and Deficiency.

Article 17. To see if the Town will make an appropriation for the purpose of constructing a plank surface or deck upon the Town Wharf and make such alterations and repairs as may be required for the accommodation of fishing vessels, said money to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

The Committee recommends the appropriation of \$4,850 from Excess and Deficiency.

Article 18. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of two thousand (2,000) dollars for snow and ice removal for the balance of this year.

The Committee recommends the appropriation of \$2,000.

Respectfully submitted,

ADVISORY AND FINANCE COMMITTEE

Town of Plymouth

Joseph H. Nogueira, Chairman; Edward W. Burgess, Joseph S. Contente, Eldon J. Dahl, Edward S. Schilling, Arthur G. Estes, C. Edward Leary, George C. P. Olsson, Anthony V. Pioppi, Reuben M. Winokur, William S. Brewster, Lyman W. Briggs, Samuel E. Franc, Robert Marvelli, Jr., Ferris C. Waite.

Attested: Cora B. Grady, Secretary

ANNUAL REPORT

of the

Board of Selectman

For the year ending December 31, 1947

This has been a year of progress for the town, and a number of important things have been accomplished, such as the completion of the new sea wall at Warren's Cove at the head of the beach. This section took a severe beating during last winter's storms and consequently repairs had to be made.

Another section of Main and Court Streets was resurfaced from Water Street to Nelson Street with very satisfactory results and it is planned, this year, to continue from Nelson Street north to the Cordage Curve and possibly to the Plymouth-Kingston line depending on the amount of State money available.

We also completed arrangements so that Plymouth now has an airport known as the "Plymouth Airport". The town leased this airport to the Wiggins Airways, Inc. on a revocable permit and there is no expense involved to the town.

Up-to-date, modern street lights have been installed through the center of the town with very satisfactory results. This eliminates black spots and lessens the chance for accidents.

On account of the severe winter, our snow removal expense was more than usual, but we have received commendation from out-of-town travellers who state that Plymouth is one of the best-cleared towns in this section. The snow loader has been very helpful and did effective work.

We have put into effect, through complete cooperation by all town departments, an arrangements whereby town-owned equipment will be used by all departments, when and where required. We have also arranged for the cooperative purchasing of fuel and other large items which we hope will result in a substantial saving to the town, and a uniform day for closing the work week for all departments.

There has been a noticeable increase in the efficiency in the departments under our control and the cooperation of the department heads is much appreciated by the Board of Selectmen.

Respectfully submitted,

HERBERT H. LANMAN
JAMES T. FRAZIER
CHARLES I. BAGNALL
SUMNER A. CHAPMAN, JR.
WILLIAM H. BARRETT

Board of Selectmen

Annual Report

OF THE

Town Clerk

Marriages - Births - Deaths

Town of Plymouth



**For Year Ending December 31,
1947**

MARRIAGES RECORDED IN PLYMOUTH IN 1947

- Jan. 9. August L. Barros of Boston, Mass., and Clara Mendes of Plymouth, married in Boston.
- Jan. 11. William C. Cavallini of Plymouth and Florence M. Hill of Kingston, Mass., married in Kingston.
- Jan. 11. Clarence R. Coombs and Annie M. Weild, both of Plymouth.
- Jan. 18. Louis A. Iandoli and Elizabeth A. Lambert, both of Plymouth.
- Jan. 19. George A. White and Barbara F. Holmes, both of Plymouth.
- Jan. 19. Harold C. Stephan of Spooner, Wis., and Palma M. Pederzani of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Jan. 19. Antone F. Costa and Marguerite L. Gross, both of Plymouth.
- Jan. 19. George E. Henrich of Pembroke, Mass., and Ann B. Metz of Plymouth, married in Pembroke.
- Jan. 23. John B. Santerre and Agnes Ray, both of Plymouth.
- Jan. 23. Clarence M. Blackwell and Enis K. Amaral, both of Plymouth.
- Jan. 26. Wilson C. Bagley and Margaret J. Dugas, both of Plymouth.
- Jan. 26. Walter R. Roberts, Jr. and Barbara J. Sawyer, both of Plymouth.
- Jan. 26. Harrison E. Griffin and Doris M. Bergonzini, both of Plymouth.

- Jan. 26. Charles T. Dennis and Catherine G. Sollis, both of Plymouth.
- Jan. 26. Oscar W. Niemi of South Carver, Mass., and Doris L. Masi of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Jan. 31. Mando R. Ferioli of Plymouth and Dorothy M. Keating of Brockton, Mass., married in Brockton.
- Feb. 1. Anthony J. Valente of Plymouth and Hazel E. Vancini of Bourne, Mass., married in Bourne.
- Feb. 1. Patrick J. Beaulieu and Jeannette Henrion, both of Plymouth.
- Feb. 5. Gino Louis Cristofori and Louise Frances Zobbi, both of Plymouth.
- Feb. 14. Manuel A. Amaral and Marie E. Southwell, both of Plymouth.
- Feb. 16. Martin F. Brewster and Angelina M. Fugazzi, both of Plymouth.
- Feb. 16. Henry L. Bastoni and Enis M. Capozucca, both of Plymouth.
- Feb. 22. Alton E. Zaniboni and Margaret L. Gillis, both of Plymouth.
- Feb. 22. Silvio G. Pretti and Dorothy M. Ruprecht, both of Plymouth.
- Feb. 23. Anthony Joseph Benevides of Windsor, Conn., and Lillian Mary Vieira of Bloomfield, Conn., married in Plymouth.
- Feb. 24. William Urquhart and Ruth Madeline Newton, both of Quincy, Mass., married in Plymouth.
- Feb. 25. Warren D. Raymond and Florence D. Cavacco, both of Plymouth.
- Feb. 28. Russell A. Hebert and Cynthia Holmes, both of Plymouth.
- Mar. 1. Walter Diaz of Plymouth and Evelyn T. Kinnane of Fall River, Mass., married in Fall River.

- Mar. 4. William Henry Barrett and Elsie Rodriques, both of Plymouth, married in East Greenwich, R. I.
- Mar. 14. Carroll Edward Martin and Virginia Anne Furtado, both of Plymouth, married in Kingston, Mass.
- Mar. 14. Michael J. Cordeiro of Middleboro, Mass, and Eva A. Busi of Plymouth, married in Kingston.
- Mar. 14. Daniel H. Ruprecht and Hilda Ann Bernardo, both of Plymouth.
- Mar. 15. Thomas John Marocchini of Hartford, Conn., and Annie Augusta Eldridge of Chatham, Mass., married in Plymouth.
- Mar. 15. Julian S. Hughes and Dorothy F. Kendrick, both of Bridgewater, married in Plymouth.
- Mar. 16. James E. McCormick and Delia B. Parkman, both of Plymouth.
- Mar. 21. Allen D. Cappella and Grace E. Briggs, both of Plymouth.
- Mar. 21. Albert H. Ruprecht and Katherine E. Pettit, both of Plymouth.
- Mar. 23. Francis J. Stas, Jr. and Virginia E. Lynch, both of Plymouth.
- Mar. 29. George R. Alves and Hazel N. Liley, both of Plymouth.
- Mar. 30. Norman L. Hall of Plymouth and Muriel E. Pullan of Andover, Mass., married in Plymouth.
- Apr. 2. Manuel J. Silva and Marguerita A. Gonsalves, both of Plymouth.
- Apr. 6. Manuel J. Luce and Florence J. Bernardo, both of Plymouth.
- Apr. 6. Caton P. Rapoza and Eva T. Bosari, both of Plymouth.

- Apr. 12. William A. Trainer, Jr. of Whitman, Mass., and Estelle M. Dries of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Apr. 12. Martin F. West and Mary I. Alexander, both of Plymouth.
- Apr. 12. Adelino A. Ferro of New Bedford, Mass., and Agnes Silva of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Apr. 12. Antonio Mendes of Plymouth and Catherine M. Fernandes of Duxbury, Mass., married in Duxbury.
- Apr. 17. Stanley Bruce-Briggs, Jr. of Stony Brook, N. Y., and Elizabeth Fitzgerald of New York, N. Y., married in Plymouth.
- Apr. 17. Russell Tuttle Miller of Arlington, Mass., and Georgette Romaine Thioliere of Chamonix, France, married in Plymouth.
- Apr. 19. Earl A. Young of Plymouth and Charlotte B. Trow of Andover, Mass., married in Andover.
- Apr. 19. Roy L. McLean of Plymouth, and Jane L. Chandler of Kingston, Mass., married in Plymouth.
- Apr. 20. James A. Irwin and Margaret L. Valler, both of Plymouth, married in Kingston.
- Apr. 20. Warren C. Borgatti of Plymouth, and Rose Marie Tartarini of Arlington, Mass., married in Arlington.
- Apr. 20. Wilfred C. Emond of Kingston, Mass., and Louise E. Perrault of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Apr. 20. Richard J. Anthony of Plymouth and Barbara L. Gallerani of Kingston, Mass., married in Plymouth.
- Apr. 20. Eugene W. Estey and Lucy M. Amaral, both of Plymouth.
- Apr. 26. Louis J. White and Cynthia M. Gould, both of Brockton, married in Plymouth.

- Apr. 27. Benjamin Perry of Plymouth and Diolenda Souza of Kingston, married in Plymouth.
- May 3. William S. Darsch and Harriet M. Bassett, both of Plymouth.
- May 4. Donald G. Mayers and Genevieve M. Paturelli, both of Plymouth.
- May 10. James Hayes and Adele Dufresne, both of Plymouth.
- May 11. John J. Metz and Jennie L. Fratus, both of Plymouth.
- May 15. Joseph P. Furtado and Olga M. Enagonio, both of Plymouth.
- May 17. Charles F. Fraser and Marie C. Short, both of Plymouth.
- May 17. Louis E. Marshall and Hazel A Bennett, both of Plymouth, married in Lakeville, Mass.
- May 17. John R. Martin, Jr. and Florence Edith Canucci, both of Plymouth.
- May 17. Harold W. Drew and Gladys L. DeBrusk, both of Plymouth.
- May 18. Allen Burt Wood and Lois May Chandler, both of Plymouth.
- May 21. Kenneth Francis Wilder and Isabella Victoria Gauthier, both of Plymouth.
- May 21. James R. Merada and Alice R. Hopkins, both of Plymouth, married in Harwich, Mass.
- May 24. Ellis A. Gilman and Angele D. Ruiz, both of Plymouth.
- May 25. Anthony P. Marchione of Brighton, Mass., and Dolinda A. Cabral of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- June 1. Peter Brigida and Laura B. Paoletti, both of Plymouth.

- June 1. Jack Millstein of Hartford, Conn., and Eunice M. DeZorett of Plymouth, married in Taunton, Mass.
- June 6. Arrigo P. Vecchi and Alma B. Govoni, both of Plymouth.
- June 7. John W. Cadorette of Plymouth and Margaret K. O'Hagerty of Adams, Mass., married in Adams, Mass.
- June 8. Donald S. LaTourette of Hampton, N. H., and Kathleen Chandler of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- June 8. Peter Bregoli and Ruth D. Savery, both of Plymouth.
- June 8. Walter J. Furtado of Cambridge, Mass., and Evelyn F. Silva of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- June 12. Frederick S. Dunn of Woodbridge, Conn., and Mary B. Willard of Baltimore, Md., married in Plymouth.
- June 12. John B. Wind of Brockton, Mass., and Beverly R. Feinberg of Plymouth, married in Brockton.
- June 14. Robert R. Scott of Marshfield, Mass., and Geraldine B. Lyon of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- June 15. Ivan W. Richmond and Barbara A. Boutin, both of Plymouth.
- June 20. James Smith of Hanson, Mass., and Mildred Thimas of Plymouth, married in Brockton, Mass.
- June 21. Eduardo Estrada S. and Margaret Louise Whipple, both of Plymouth.
- June 21. William T. Soule of Plymouth and Helen M. Williams of Boston, Mass., married in Boston.
- June 21. Joseph P. Govoni of Plymouth and Mary E. Sembach of Worcester, Mass., married in Templeton, Mass.

- June 21. Manuel L. Pimental and Mary T. Reagan, both of Plymouth.
- June 24. John Joseph Nitzgen of Plymouth and Lorena Lazzeri of Italy, married in Wareham, Mass.
- June 25. Amelio Pasolini of Plymouth and Florinda Nogueria of Kingston, Mass., married in Plymouth.
- June 26. Lawrence Roy Cohen and Raquel Eidelman, both of Brookline, Mass., married in Plymouth.
- June 28. Harrison Ernest Goddard and Marie Rosella Morton, both of Plymouth.
- June 28. W. Wayne Hield of Detroit, Michigan and Faith Millman of Plymouth, married in Somerville, Mass.
- June 28. Manuel Fontes and Florence M. Alves, both of Plymouth.
- June 28. Edward Thomas of Halifax, Mass. and Hilda Theresa Valente of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- June 28. Paul J. Whipple of Plymouth and Judith Foor-Tingley of Brookline, Mass., married in Brookline.
- June 28. Vincent P. Piazzi and Marie H. Simth, both of Plymouth, married in Kingston, Mass.
- June 29. George J. Thomas of Plymouth and Laura A. Taddia of Kingston, Mass., married in Plymouth.
- June 29. Jacob R. Wilhelm of Kingston, Mass., and Mildred H. Crouch of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- June 29. John J. Goduti and Jean A. Torrance, both of Plymouth.
- June 29. Carmino Joseph Rossetti and Pearl May Manjin, both of Plymouth.
- June 29. Ernest N. LeVangie and Edith L. Adams, both of Plymouth.

- July 2. John H. Hayes and Virginia C. Corshia, both of Plymouth, married in Kingston, Mass.
- July 3. Antone L. Zanotti and Dorothy R. Pimental, both of Plymouth.
- July 4. Leo Vantangoli and Phylis C. Black,, both of Plymouth.
- July 4. Wilfred D. Weeks and Elizabeth V. Slade, both of Plymouth.
- July 5. James T. Viera and Elizabeth H. Furtado, both of Plymouth.
- July 5. Joseph A. Rezendes and Gladys Roberts, both of Plymouth.
- July 6. Sumner L. Small, Jr. of Sagamore, Mass., and Shirley A. Haire, of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- July 8. Lewis M. Flint of Plymouth and Norma E. Walker of Middleboro, married in Middleboro, Mass.
- July 9. Arthur Coombs and Gladys L. Coombs, both of Scituate, Mass., married in Plymouth.
- July 13. Leonard H. Johnson of Taunton, Mass., and Thelma L. Peterson of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- July 13. James E. Cabral and Nunzia Lecce, both of Plymouth.
- July 19. Joseph A. Cantoni and Helen D. Cotti, both of Plymouth.
- July 19. Ernest P. Pimental of Plymouth and Frieda Sassman of Vienna, Austria, married in Plymouth.
- July 19. Henry T. Dunlap of Plymouth and Mary S. Ewell of Marshfield, married in Marshfield, Mass.
- July 20. Ralph A. Govoni, Jr., of Kingston and Dorothea L. Sewall of Plymouth, married in Kingston, Mass.

- July 20. Francis L. Yates and Sarah V. Clark, both of Whitman, Mass., married in Plymouth.
- July 27. Morton Sturtevant and Dorothy E. Morton, both of Plymouth.
- July 27. George A. Holmes of Plymouth and Martha L. Thomas of Carver, Mass., married in Plymouth.
- July 28. Benjamin D. Lunt of So. Portland, Me., and Marion E. Brackett of Pine Point, Maine, married in Plymouth.
- Aug. 1. John B. Torres, Jr. of Plymouth, Mass. and Joyce A. Palmer of Essex, N. Y., married in Plymouth.
- Aug. 2. Harold F. Eddy, Jr. of Plymouth and Lorraine E. Staples of Abington, Mass., married in Abington, Mass.
- Aug. 3. Angelo Brigida and Agnes M. Mazzanti, both of Plymouth.
- Aug. 4. Theodore E. Poutre and Aline LaPoint, both of Worcester, married in Plymouth.
- Aug. 18. Marshall Emery Gray of Allston Mass., and Mary Suzzane Thorne of Cambridge, Mass., married in Plymouth.
- Aug. 18. Richard J. Voght and Sarah Thomas, both of Plymouth.
- Aug. 22. Samuel E. Franc, Jr. of Plymouth and Elizabeth Viles of Waltham, Mass., married in Waltham.
- Aug. 23. Joseph Tavernelli and Helen Arnold, both of Plymouth.
- Aug. 23. Bruce E. Crowell of Brockton, Mass., and Elizabeth Ann Curtin of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Aug. 23. Robert Coffin White of Auburndale, Mass., Mass., and Pearl Evelyn Danielson of Waltham, Mass., married in Plymouth.

- Aug. 24. Manuel Almeida and Demity A. Costa, both of Plymouth.
- Aug. 24. Leslie F. Holmes of Plymouth and Antoinette Cipreani of Brockton, Mass., married in Brockton.
- Aug. 24. Henry F. Herget, Jr. of Kingston, Mass., and Marcia Thomas of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Aug. 30. Henry F. Cabral of Kingston, Mass., and Delia M. Cadorette of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Aug. 30. Abbott V. Wood and Elizabeth H. Evans, both of Plymouth.
- Aug. 30. Curtis Holmes and Eugenie R. Carr, both of Plymouth.
- Aug. 31. Louis J. Muthig and Helen F. Perrier, both of Plymouth.
- Aug. 31. Richard W. Lapham and Eileen P. O'Brien, both of Plymouth.
- Aug. 31. William J. McMahon of Middleboro, Mass. and Joan E. Boudrot of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Aug. 31. Edmund C. Axford and Lois B. Harding, both of Plymouth.
- Aug. 31. Eli E. Whitten and Jennie Rasori, both of Plymouth, married in Gloucester, Mass.
- Aug. 31. Warren F. Perrault of Plymouth and Clara A. Morton of Duxbury, Mass., married in Kingston, Mass.
- Sept. 1. John W. Ruprecht and Antonia D. Costa, both of Plymouth.
- Sept. 2. Joseph J. Dries and Rose M. Qualls, both of Plymouth.
- Sept. 6. Leo P. Coit of Rockland, Mass. and Evalene M. Sylvia of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.

- Sept. 6. Alfred J. Alves and Dorothy S. Moskos, both of Plymouth.
- Sept. 6. Eugene F. O'Connor, Jr. and Mary E. Coulon, both of Plymouth.
- Sept. 6. John J. DeFabio and Alison J. Bradford, both of Plymouth.
- Sept. 7. Louis F. Matinzi and Theodore A. Tavares, both of Plymouth.
- Sept. 8. George C. Paulding, Jr. of Carver, Mass., and Pauline J. Armstrong of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Sept. 10. Victor M. Powell of Blue Earth, Minn., and Marion Clark of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Sept. 11. Louis A. Giovanetti and Pearl L. Vitti, both of Plymouth, married in Somerville, Mass.
- Sept. 12. Benjamin E. Anthony, Jr. of Portsmouth, R. I., and Irene E. Eckert of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Sept. 13. Rollin Bradshaw Fisher II of Weston, Mass., and Frances Townsend Davis of Riverdale, N. Y., married in Plymouth.
- Sept. 14. William O. Tower of Abington, Mass., and Thelma L. Bourne of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Sept. 14. Antonio Thomas J. Ruggiero and Mary C. Capozucca, both of Plymouth.
- Sept. 14. Raymond W. Mullaney of Plymouth and Alice R. Shobrook of England, married in Plymouth.
- Sept. 17. Clifford J. Connors and Katherine Haddad, both of Marietta, Ohio, married in Plymouth.
- Sept. 19. John W. Kuhn and Mary A. Gardner, both of Plymouth, married in Kingston, Mass.
- Sept. 21. Gerald J. Romano and Bella Jesse, both of Plymouth.

- Sept. 21. Aldo T. Guaraldi and Velma A. Negretto, both of Plymouth.
- Sept. 21. Alfred E. A. Kampersal of Holliston, Mass., and Janice Marie Dyer of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Sept. 21. John R. Edwards of Plymouth and Rita R. Scipione of Watertown, Mass., married in Watertown.
- Sept. 27. Theodore N. Colas of Plymouth and Helen Jais of Cambridge, Mass., married in Cambridge, Mass.
- Sept. 28. Delmo P. Ottani and Dorothy F. Musto, both of Plymouth.
- Sept. 29. Raymond Bennett of Duxbury, Mass., and Barbara Olive Cornell of Kingston, Mass., married in Plymouth.
- Oct. 4. William F. Bregoli and Lena T. Viera, both of Plymouth.
- Oct. 5. Bernard A. Larow of Plymouth and Thelma G. Cilley of Colchester, Vt., married in Mansfield, Mass.
- Oct. 12. Lester F. Anderson and Beverly J. Armstrong, both of Plymouth.
- Oct. 12. Albert C. Post and Priscilla M. Crawley, both of Plymouth.
- Oct. 12. Alexander C. Fry and Dorothy C. Budd, both of Plymouth.
- Oct. 13. Frederick A. Wirzburger and Claire May Lamontagne, both of Plymouth.
- Oct. 18. George A. Smith and Dorothea M. Costa, both of Plymouth.
- Oct. 19. Arthur L. Doten and Rose Brigida, both of Plymouth.

- Oct. 22. William E. Belanger and Bertha M. Sagger-
son, both of Plymouth, married in Middleboro, Mass.
- Oct. 22. Warren C. Harding and Alice C. Costa, both
of Plymouth.
- Oct. 26. Hyman D. Coblentz of Plymouth and Frances
Kertz of Roxbury, Mass., married in Roxbury.
- Oct. 26. David Leonard DeZorett of Plymouth and
Florence Beatrice Moff's of Providence, R. I., married
in Providence, R. I.
- Oct. 30. George R. Courtney and Eldora Holmes, both
of Plymouth, married in Boston, Mass.
- Nov. 1. Abert R. Pederzani, Jr. and Lorraine O. St.
Pierre, both of Plymouth.
- Nov. 1. Robert W. deHaas of Seattle, Wash., and
Elizabeth Z. Ameen of Quincy, Mass., married in
Plymouth.
- Nov. 2. Richard W. Rogers and Margaret E. Fille-
brown, both of Plymouth.
- Nov. 6. Jonato Fernandes of Marshfield, Mass., and
Mary Pina of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Nov. 8. Francesco A. Dicks and Geneva M. Fernan-
des, both of Plymouth.
- Nov. 15. Melvin G. Hamm of New York, N. Y., and
Carmella M. Lopresti of Plymouth, married in
Plymouth.
- Nov. 15. Marcus M. Urann of Middleboro, Mass., and
Nadine R. Jason of Wareham, Mass., married in
Plymouth.
- Nov. 19. Daniel Jesse and Ruth Alice Gloyd, both of
Plymouth.
- Nov. 19. Percy Allbright Smith of Warick, Md.,
and Virginia Stephens Sloan of Plymouth, married
in Plymouth.

- Nov. 23. Francis J. Mastropieri of Needham, Mass., and Dorothy M. Hanson of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Nov. 23. Henry L. Cappella and Joan E. Benson, both of Plymouth.
- Nov. 25. Albert Agostinho of Plymouth and Theresa A. Ehret of New York, N. Y., married in Plymouth.
- Nov. 29. Grover C. Zoeller of Bergenfield, N. J., and Rose A. Kendrick of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Nov. 29. G. George Baretti and Juanita J. Burgess, both of Plymouth.
- Nov. 29. Albert C. Pierce of Plymouth and Leona J. Viney of Worcester, Mass., married in Worcester, Mass.
- Nov. 30. John E. Balonis of Rockland and Dolores R. Ghidoni of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Dec. 4. Paul W. Field of Langley Field, Va., and Isalde Hemmeter of Furth, Germany, married in Plymouth.
- Dec. 6. Hugo W. Salminen and Clara R. Freyer-muth, both of Plymouth.
- Dec. 13. Wesley A. Knight and Avis A. Monroe, both of Plymouth.
- Dec. 13. Robert C. Williamson and Barbara E. Maloon, both of Plymouth, married in Medford, Mass.
- Dec. 18. Elliott J. Fillippini and Beatrice M. Fillip-pini, both of Plymouth.
- Dec. 19. Pasquale J. Iodice and Gloria H. Tracy, both of Plymouth.
- Dec. 26. Raymond A. Davis and Alma E. Ryder, both of Plymouth.
- Dec. 27. Elijah Pederzani and Celestina Feci, both of Plymouth.

- Dec. 27. Edwin H. Ginn of Union City, Indiana, and Elizabeth W. Viets of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Dec. 27. Theodore C. Hossfeld of Washington, D. C., and Susan Hedge of Plymouth, married in Boston, Mass.
- Dec. 28. Arthur G. Shaw, Jr. and Jane E. Wood, both of Plymouth.
- Dec. 28. Antone J. Cazale of Kingston, Mass., and Belinda Jesse of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Dec. 28. George W. Reilly and Lucy E. Costa, both of Plymouth.
- Dec. 31. Gustav A. Mueller of Plymouth and Phyllis D. Rooney of Quincy, Mass., married in Quincy, Mass.
- Dec. 31. David G. Garland of Bourne, Mass., and Sonia C. Fogt of Montreal, Canada, married in Plymouth.

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN PLYMOUTH IN 1947

Date	Name	Name of Parents	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace
Jan.	2 Margaret Louise Ellis	Robert S. and Audrey Monroe	Hanson	E. Braintree
2	Illegitimate			
2	Ronald Ellsworth Cook, Jr.	Ronald E. and Marion V. Guild	Plymouth	Wakefield
3	Carol Linda Roderick	Manuel and Helen E. Thimas	Portugal	Whitman
4	Patricia Ann Griffin	George D. and Deborah Perry	Plymouth	Plymouth
5	Sheila Vickery	William A. and Sheila D. Francis	Plymouth	Norfolk, Eng.
5	Ronald Clifton Courtney	Howard C. and Wilhelmina A. Parry	Plymouth	New Brunswick, Can.
6	Sandra Lee Sinnott	Frank M. Jr., and Miriam F. Brown	Plymouth	Weymouth
7	Richard Arthur Figlioli	Mathew L. and Gloria A. Seaver	Kingston	Plymouth
7	Edward Bradford Buttner	Edwin R. and Marjorie Bradford	Roxbury	Plymouth
8	Nancy Oehme	Heinz A. and Betsey S. Drew	Germany	Plymouth
8	Gerald Edwin Sirrico	Arthur M. and Lois F. Cunningham	Plymouth	Plymouth
8	Dennis Costa	Manuel and Dorothy F. Ferreira	Taunton	Fall River
9	Sandra Louise Moore	Robert L. and Betty A. Schneider	Knoxville, Tenn.	E. Andover, Me.
10	John Russell Eufrazio	Joseph A. and Evelyn M. Pinto	Plymouth	Taunton
11	Walter Albert Gibbs, Jr.	Walter A. and Evelyn I. Pierce	Kingston	Plymouth
11	Margaret Jean Texeira	John F. and Margaret M. Beades	E. Providence, R. I.	Ireland
11	Romayne Wendy Proctor	Robert W. and Dorothy M. Lyon	Plymouth	Brockton
11	Richard Wayne Proctor	Robert W. and Dorothy M. Lyon	Plymouth	Brockton
12	Stephen James Reposa	Manuel T. and Almarinda R. Cabral	Bridgewater	Plymouth
15	Patricia Lucy Charles	William J. and Nanaita L. Briggs	Woburn	Cherryfield, Me.
16	Brenda Jane Hazard	Louis F. and Patricia Oxner	Watertown	Quincy
17	Paula Beth Chandler	Raymond P. and Blanche E. Arruda	Duxbury	Plymouth
17	Randolph Anthony Vacchi	Umberto C. and Rita M. Funder	Plymouth	Cambridge
20	Marilyn Louise Burton	Raymond J. Jr. and Helen E. Randall	Baltimore, Md.	Kingston
20	Ann Elizabeth Clark	William P. and Elizabeth Goodrich	Brockton	Duxbury
21	Doreen Ann Surprenant	Emile L. and Victoria J. Dufault	Lowell	Plymouth
22	Norman Almond Short, Jr.	Norman A. and Eva Pinto	Boston	Portugal

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN PLYMOUTH 1947—Cont'd

Date	Name	Name of Parents	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace
23	Donald Joseph Correa	Joseph B. and Laura M. Cappannari	Plymouth	Italy
24	Myles Chase Woodman	William H. and Esther M. Keene	Somerville	Marshfield
25	David Irving Swift	George A. and Thelma M. Nickerson	Plymouth	Plymouth
25	Gail Anne Keene	Edwin W. and Gwendolyn A. Bird	Marshfield	New Haven, Ct.
26	Gerald Alan Kozak	Nicholas and Anna F. Holmes	Boston	Plymouth
27	Marcia Jean Armstrong	Douglas H. and Frances T. Brown	Plymouth	Plymouth
28	Phillip Nelson Corazzari	Raul P. and Sylvia E. Valeriani	Amesbury	Farrington, Ct.
28	Barbara Jean Adams	Henry C. and Margery R. Croft	Plymouth	Plymouth
28	Gordon Donald Griswold	Donald G. and Ethel F. Litchfield	Plymouth	Boston
29	David Harold Giles	Harold E. and Mary I. Maderos	Somerville	Satuit
30	Patricia Randall	George E. and Aurissa S. Holmes	Kingston	Plymouth
30	Marcia Ann Thimas	Joseph and Mary Almeida	Whitman	Fall River
31	George Edward Burrows	George and Miriam L. Arnold	Scituate	Marshfield
Feb. 1	Barbara Lee Wiggin	Gordon M. and Rosamond T. Harlow	Buffalo, N. Y.	Plymouth
1	Susan Margaret Darsch	Henry J. and Margaret T. Roncarati	Plymouth	Plymouth
1	Dennis Louis Babini	Alfred and Theodora Malaguti	Plymouth	Plymouth
2	Rita Doris Malaguti	Robert A. and Elizabeth A. Valerani	Plymouth	Kingston
2	Frederick Charles Solari, 3rd.	Frederick C. Jr. and Cora Jones	Boston	Boston
2	Michael Anthony Galletti	Wilfred S. and Geraldine Lenari	Plymouth	Plymouth
2	Doris Pacheco	John and Mary T. Santos	Portugal	Plymouth
2	Dorothy Pacheco	John and Mary T. Santos	Portugal	Plymouth
3	Antonio Simoes	Antonio and Rose Rapoza	Portugal	Plymouth
3	Allan George Wrightington	George B. and Blanche M. Govoni	Carver	Plymouth
3	Mary Ragonetti	Victor V. and Helen M. Greenwood	Kansas City, Mo.	New Bedford
4	Linda Dawn Jenness	Donald S. and Eleanor Alexander	Portsmouth, N. H.	Plymouth
5	James Collins Joubert	Joseph H. and June Sawyer	Fall River	Brewer, Me
6	Margaret Louise Coffin	Daniel and Gertrude Mahoney	Abington	Abington

6	Mara Jean Muthig	Bernard H. and Barbara A. McPherson	Plymouth	Boston
6	Melva Anne White	Melvin H. and Eva E. Perkins	Maine	Holliston
7	Jane Merredith Hertel	Stanley F. and Elenore M. Hall	Plymouth	Plymouth
7	Peter Austin Baker	Austin F. and Marjorie A. Freyermuth	Plymouth	Plymouth
8	Stillborn			
9	Elizabeth Ann Jesse	Moses T. and Antoinette Lidington	Plymouth	Boston
10	Allan Burton Cleveland	Lewis W. and Mary L. Northrup	Plymouth	Plymouth
10	Beverly Francine Gonsalves	Peter A. and Katherine D. Nunes	Plymouth	Rochester
10	Julie Spencer Martin	Robert E. and Ruth Theobald	Louisville, Ky.	Louisville, Ky.
10	George Wood	Howard and Anita Reggiani	Plymouth	Plymouth
11	Judith Charlotte Ellis	Sayward and Rebecca Pillsbury	Rangeley, Me.	Rangeley, Me.
13	Edward Thomas Goodwin	Lawrence and Mary F. Russell	Boston	Whitman
15	Diana Elaine Ide	William and Aili Paananen	Woonsocket, R. I.	So. Hanson
15	Francis Nicholas Strassel	William A. and Marion Morey	Plymouth	Somerville
16	Walter James Cabral	Manuel and Delinda Costa	Portugal	Plymouth
16	Lucille Mary Croft	Francis L. and Iona E. Myers	Worcester	Hannibal, Mo.
18	Florence Elizabeth Dutton	Thomas A. and Florence R. Bassett	Boston	Brewster
18	Abigail Ann Churchill	Thomas and Ethel Lightfoot	Foochow, China	W. Hartlepool, Eng.
19	Herbert Leon Broadbent	Edgar F. and Helen Pasho	Plymouth	Boston
21	Idore Michael Butters	George W. and Elide V. Benati	Plymouth	Italy
21	Lawrence Joseph Lombardi	Joseph and Adeline Vincent	Kingston	Plymouth
22	Barbara Louise Knowles	William S. Jr. and Lillian Hall	Lynn	Plymouth
22	Claire Marie Botelho	Joseph and Alice Aguiar	Portugal	Plymouth
24	Lorraine Frances Govoni	Lawrence and Frances Conte	Duxbury	Boston
24	Thomas Michael Pierson	James L. and Jeanette DeLancey	Grafton, W. Va.	Plymouth
24	Sandra Ann Lunn	Walter P. Jr. and Ruth Mowry	Harrisville, R. I.	E. Douglas
24	David Allen Furtado	David and Barbara L. Brown	Plymouth	Kingston
26	Allen Banker Wood	Ellis and Virginia Young	Plymouth	Brockton
27	Dennis Michael Perry	August and Armina S. Cabral	Bridgewater	Plymouth
Mar. 1	Meredith Riddell	George R. and Barbara Zahn	Plymouth	Plymouth
1	Ann Sampson	Robert L. and Cynthia Drew	Englewood, N. J.	Kingston

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN PLYMOUTH 1947—Cont'd

Date	Name	Name of Parents	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace
1	Charles Edward Hamilton	John R. and Lillian A. Clements	Hingham	Wakefield
1	Stephen Michael Grigsby	Carl and Elizabeth DiGenova	Hazard, Ky.	Plymouth
2	Lucinča Cavacco	Joseph and Annette Roberge	Plymouth	Woonsocket, R. I.
4	Brenda Lou Roncarati	Thomas and Grace E. Pierce	Plymouth	Brockton
4	Vickie Diane Zahn	Earle and Louise Swann	Kingston	Roanoke, Ala.
5	Richard Joseph Fontes	Joseph and Lillian Pelletier	Azores	Rhode Island
6	Patrick Albert Pettit	Walter D. and Katherine M. Snow	Troy, N. Y.	Pittsfield
6	Mark Arthur Carl Hasz	Martin J. and Marie Sessler	Chippewa Falls, Wis.	Germany
8	Marie Elaine Bongiorno	Anthony and Anna T. LaGreca	Marlboro	Marlboro
9	George Edward Smith	Charles L. and Edith L. Woodbury	Plymouth	Bridgewater
9	Joyce Jean Paulding	Albert and Dolly Pickering	Duxbury	Boston
10	John Glenn Medeiros	John J. and Clara Pinto	Plymouth	Portugal
10	Sandra Lee DelOrfano	Charles J. and Virginia F. Govoni	Somerville	Plymouth
11	Sarah Bartlett Freeland	Arthur L. and S. Katharine Flanders	Dunkirk, N. Y.	Pittsburgh, Pa.
12	Susan May Shiverick	Roger K. and Ethel Jenney	Kingston	Detroit, Mich.
12	Lois Anne Giovanetti	Joseph W. and Jeanette Strassel	Plymouth	Brighton
12	Francis Ortolani	Francis C. and Ruth E. Rogers	Plymouth	Melrose
14	Barbara Ellen Smith	Howard and Mary Metz	Plymouth	Plymouth
14	Kathryn Hall	Benjamin D. and Gertrude P. Simmons	Plymouth	Plymouth
15	Margaret Esther Farquhar	Norman and Esther Briggs	Somerville	Seoul, Korea
15	Richard Pina	John and Leora Hicks	Cape Verde Is.	Norfolk, Va.
15	Ellen Doris Kierstead	Russell G. and Ava Murray	Plymouth	Middleboro
16	Kenneth Wallace Peck	Harold C. and Eileen W. Wallace	Plymouth	Union, S. C.
16	Howard Robertson, Jr.	Howard and Mildred Stevens	Long Beach, Cal.	Rolling Dam, Can.
17	Dominic Paul Fratus, Jr.	Dominic P. and Helen Carreira	Plymouth	Plymouth
19	Carol Joyce Pearson	William W. and Alva W. Dale	Plymouth	Plymouth
21	Sandra Lynn McAdams	Russell and Anna Hamilton	Newton	Plympton
22	Peter Paul Tinti, Jr.	Peter P. and Dorothy Peterson	Springfield	Baltimore, Md. Natick

22 Michael Vaughan Woodward	Barclay J. 3rd and Barbara Vaughan	Punxsutawney, Pa.	Whitman
23 Ruth Mary Ball	Howard and Carmella M. Rossetti	Everett	Plymouth
23 Joseph Calista	Joseph R. and Adeline Musto	Plymouth	Roslindale
23 Jean Huntley Walker	Percy L. Jr. and Ruth B. Huntley	Duxbury	Plymouth
27 David Brewer Eddy	C. Russell and Jeanette Kent	Newtonville	Needham
27 Allen Paul Dante	Mario and Geneva Alberghini	Plymouth	Plymouth
29 Linda Carol Gehringer	Albert E. and Elizabeth A. Dupuis	Ashland, Ky.	Plymouth
30 Marshall Bernard Resnick	Alton F. and Hilma L. Puukka	Plymouth	Bourne
30 Richard Allen Erwin	Joseph L. and Dorothy Hamblin	Louisiana	Sandwich
31 Martha Cecelia Walker	Alpheus and Bridie Lee	Duxbury	Ireland
Apr. 1 Paula Mary Figlioli	Ralph and Alma M. Gilli	Plymouth	Plymouth
1 Richard Earl Hathaway	Edward F. and Virginia Holmes	Plymouth	Plymouth
1 Abigail Rand Cutler	John H. and Roberta Sumner	Boston	Boston
1 Francis Manuel Sears	Manuel and Alice Correio	Plymouth	Taunton
2 Sandra Wyatt	Harry W. and Madeline J. Thomas	Bridgewater	Plymouth
2 John Charles Darsch	John A. and Arline Giovanetti	Plymouth	Plymouth
3 Paula Lee Kriegel	Warren H. and Charlotte Adams	Kingston	Plymouth
3 Arthur Griffin Gray, 2nd	Arthur and Eunice Fisher	Plymouth	Providence, R. I.
4 Peter Moskos	Arthur P. and Evelyn Jackson	Plymouth	Kingston
5 Cynthia Shepherd Henrich	Kenneth G. and Virginia Shepherd	Whitman	Melrose
8 William Solon Pratt	Gilbert W. and Thelma I. Dixon	Whitman	Kittery, Me.
8 Nancy Marie Thomas	Roger and Evelyn Bates	Carver	Plymouth
8 Peter Leonard Rossi	Elno J. and Eva Leonard	Plymouth	Kingston
8 Richard Charles Silva	Frank and Alice Furtado	Plymouth	Plymouth
9 Alan Charles Neri	Vincent L. and Lena Chiari	Plymouth	Plymouth
9 Cynthia Ann White	Ernest and Inez C. Ruffini	Brockton	Plymouth
9 Alberto Charles Emerson Rogers	Rodmond and Lucy Mayo	No. Abington	Plymouth
9 Michael Henry McNeil	Henry and Elizabeth Watson	Duxbury	Plymouth
9 David Earland Springer	Leslie and Anne Richards	Newport, Vt.	Andover
10 Roberta Cristani	Albert and Condita Souza	Plymouth	Plymouth
10 Edward Manuel Machado	Edward and Elizabeth Cabral	New Bedford	Springfield

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN PLYMOUTH 1947—Cont'd

Date	Name	Name of Parents	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace
10	Donald Freitas	Joseph T. and Mary Barros	Portugal	Lowell
12	Phyllis Ellen Cope	Phillip H. and Genevieve Kotnick	Ft. Worth, Tex.	Glenville, Ct.
12	Linda Ann Neal	Warren R. and Anna J. Motta	Plymouth	Plymouth
13	Helen Carlton Sturtevant	Henry C. and Jane Farrington	Plymouth	Kingston
15	Donald Joseph Souza	Alfred and Dorothy Hakins	Plymouth	Marblehead
15	Linda Mae Fernex	Paul and Beverly Pederzani	Plymouth	Plymouth
15	Dane Louis Cotti	Arthur and Eva Souza	Plymouth	Plymouth
17	Kenneth Anthony Magno	Carlo and Belmira Varella	Plymouth	Cambridge
17	Wesley Donald James, Jr.	Wesley D. and Grace N. Rose	New Bedford	Nantucket
19	Robert Randall Whitcher	Oscar P. and Barbara MacLeod	Milton	Boston
19	Stillborn			
19	Corinne Mary Santerre	Wilfred J. and Dorothy M. Valcourt	Kingson	Duxbury
20	David Joseph Correa	Joseph and Bella L. Ferreira	Plymouth	Plymouth
20	Sharon Ann Monteiro	Nicholas Jr. and Eunice M. Tryggstad	Plymouth	Viroqua, Wis.
21	Wayne Alfred Nickerson	Charles A. and Ellen G. Garnham	Plymouth	Ipswich, Eng.
21	Patricia Gale Dupuis	John H. and Mildred A. Trimm	Plymouth	Dickinson Centre, N. Y.
21	Gail Ann Rosengren	Guild A. and Irene L. Soule	Barnstable	Duxbury
22	Andrea Louise Watson	John C. and Julia L. Avery	Plymouth	Plymouth
23	Robert Howland	Gordon L. and Madeline B. Patterson	Plymouth	Boston
23	Allen Russell Tassinari	Joseph C. and Barbara A. Russell	Plymouth	New Bedford
25	Elizabeth Ann Govoni	Vincent F. and Dorothy Rhodes	Plymouth	McKinney, Tex.
25	Kathleen Schlecht	Joseph F. and Beatrice West	Plymouth	Plymouth
25	Dana Anthony Andrews	Michael and Anna M. Thimas	Bridgeport, Ct.	Whitman
25	Peter Gale Sharp	Berry E. and Barbara Anderson	Somerville	Plymouth
26	Karen Ann Santos	James and Dorothy B. Souza	Azores	Plymouth
28	John Allen Pacheco	John J. and Loretta Cabral	Plymouth	Taunton
28	Leslie Marie Nicoli	Vincent and Laura Fregni	Plymouth	Bourne
28	Joseph Doyle Ortman	Joseph F. and Margaret Doyle	Worcester	Worcester

29 Susan Simmons Hadaway	Harry and Jeanette M. Hatton	Plymouth	Plymouth
29 John Covington Baker	Francis H. and Frances J. Cooper	Stoughton	Plymouth
30 Alan LeRoy Wingate, 3rd	Alan L. Jr. and Diane E. Hudson	Weymouth	Logan, Utah
30 Philip Howard	Byram F. and Alicia M. Flaherty	Norwell	Boston
30 Ronald Edward Figueiredo	Edward S. and Viola M. Boucher	Vineyard Haven	No. Grafton
30 Justin Peter Silva	Manuel J. and Marguerite S. Gonsalves	Carver	Plymouth
May	1 David Willard Mills	Willard C. and Dorothy E. Eldridge	Duxbury
	1 Stanley Richard Tavares	John T. and Arminda Pires	Portugal
	2 Thomas John Fugazzi	Louis J. and Claire E. Roy	Plymouth
	2 Maureen Mae Furtado	William and Margaret M. Britto	Kingston
	2 Linda Ann Gilbert	Charles J. and Bernice M. Hertel	Plymouth
	3 Lois Holly Stiles	Laurence H. and Malvina M. Emond	Kingston
	4 Sherry Ann Ferrell	Nelson M. and Evelyn L. Zinsius	Kingston
	4 Theresa Ann Mendes	Antonio and Catherine M. Fernandes	Duxbury
	4 William Grady Clements	William G. and Pearl M. Young	Washington, N. J.
	5 Stephen Agostina Laurenti	Anselmo and Arlene Neal	Somerville
	5 Dina Linda Cotti	Dino P. and Almerinda Vincent	Plymouth
	7 Edward Ernest Anderson	Walter E. and Harriette E. Johnson	Boston
	7 Harold Mark Antonioti	Frank L. and Charlotte H. Mark	Sunapee, N. H.
	8 Joseph Russell DuBois	Jules C. and Elizabeth L. Jollimore	Dorchester
	9 Spencer Hatch Brewster, Jr.	Spencer H. and Marietta Withington	Brookline
	11 Thomas Pickering Jones	Ernest A. and Eileen Pickering	Cambridge
	11 Stillborn		
	11 Janice Mack	Archibald and Natalie Sinnott	Marshfield
	12 Leon Bradford Wood, Jr.	Leon B. and Frances Dries	Plymouth
	13 Raymond James Goonan	James and Hilda Seigel	Kingston
	13 Mary Lou Heath	John S. and Antoinette Pelletier	Canada
	13 Russell Vernon Breault, Jr.	Russell V. and Laura F. Walker	Portsmouth, N. H.
	15 Georgia Mae Griffin	Troy and Etta Rogers	Plymouth
	15 Steven Phillip Rook	James and Hazel Carr	Braintree
	17 Peter Paul Basler	Anthony and Mary Laurenti	Plymouth

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN PLYMOUTH 1947—Cont'd

Date	Name	Name of Parents	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace
17	Paul Vernon Sears	John and Jennie Mazzilli	Plymouth	Hoboken, N. J.
17	Anthony Wayne Perry	Manuel and Caroline Verdelli	Plymouth	Kingston
18	Michael Martin	Bradford & Dorothea Rogers	Plymouth	New York N. Y.
18	Catharine Cloud Kennedy	Taylor L. and Jane Cloud	Pittsburgh, Pa.	Chicago, Ill.
19	Charles Edgar Carafoli	Charles and Edith Knight	Plymouth	Exeter, N. H.
21	Paul Lloyd Swartz	Jack C. and Muriel Harris	Boston	Boston
21	William Carlyle Angell	Charles F. Jr. and Margaret B. Carlyle	Boston	Boston
22	Illegitimate			
22	Frederick Allen Carlson	Frederick L. and Pauline Hathaway	Quincy	Plymouth
23	Illegitimate			
23	Stillborn			
23	Elizabeth Anne Kelly	Frederic J. and Margaret M. Hurd	Fall River	Cambridge
25	Virginia Benea	Joseph and Isabel Cravinho	Kingston	Plymouth
25	Susan May Enos	Frederick and Mary Hoffman	Cambridge	Dover, N. H.
25	Stasia McNeil	William M. and Mary Elwell	Boston	Plymouth
25	Illegitimate			
26	Lee Andrews	Joseph and Helen Winter	Plymouth	Plymouth
26	Linda Elliott Carrier	John L. and Eunice C. Pratt	Kingston	Kingston
27	Ann Kathryn Doten	Carleton and Kathryn Nunes	Plymouth	Plymouth
27	Kathryn Jane Bastoni	Angelo and Frances M. Nutterville	Plymouth	Plymouth
27	Allan Furtado	Manuel and Josephine Regini	Plymouth	Plymouth
27	Theresa Agatha Poirier	Paul E. and Adrienne Smith	Plymouth	Woonsocket, R. I.
28	Marjorie Carol Doner	Frank W. and Marion Nogueira	Watertown, N. Y.	Plymouth
28	Anne Linsday Towery	Jack D. and Margaret Yeoman	Plainview, Tex.	Austin, Tex.
28	James Martin Halunen	Arlie J. and Loretta I. Cronin	Carver	Medford
29	Christine Evelyn Grzskovich	James J. and Barbara Ewell	Philadelphia, Pa.	Boston
29	Joanne Vantangoli	Arthur and Caroline Barufaldi	Pennsylvania	Plymouth
29	Betty Ann Wadsworth	William R. and Nina Kellom	Duxbury	Concord, N. H.

30 Julia Ann Miranda	Manuel and Lois Perry	Plymouth	Plymouth
30 Elizabeth Ann Sampson	Robert and Evelyn Everson	So. Hanson	So. Hanson
30 Christine Diane Botelho	David and Alice Travers	Plymouth	Plymouth
30 Janice Salgado	Manuel and Leopoldina Pacheco	Portugal	Portugal
31 John Chester Leonardi	Chester J. and Edith M. Govoni	Plymouth	Wareham
31 ——— Keller	Richard G. and Pauline Callahan	Plymouth	Plymouth
June			
1 Russell Howard Hall	Howard F. and R. Helen Norton	Brockton	Roxbury
2 Brenda Lee Furtado	Noy and Carolyn Gomes	Cape Verde Is.	So. Easton
3 Robert Stevens Nickerson	Avner S. and Eleanor M. Whitehouse	Duxbury	Rockland
4 Thomas Wayne Miranda	Christian and Leonore R. Lima	Plymouth	Plymouth
5 Judith Ann Ferreira	John M. and Elizabeth Catanzarite	Portugal	Massena, N. Y.
7 Manuel John Martin	Frank P. and Laura M. Madan	Plymouth	Brockton
9 Carlo Guidoboni	Carlo T. and Maria Brigida	Plymouth	Plymouth
9 Maureen Gilli	Elio E. and Mary Foley	Ireland	Ireland
9 Bernard Patrick Sampson	George F. and Eva Hall	Plymouth	Plymouth
10 Ronald Lewis Wood	Roland L. and Phyllis Knight	Plymouth	Plymouth
10 Stillborn			
11 Noreen Silvia	George M. Jr. and Marjorie Post	Plymouth	Plymouth
14 Lorraine Elizabeth Reed	Austin E. and Ruth Carlstrom	Braintree	Boston
14 Frank Donald Ricardo	John and Mary Coville	Plymouth	Lawrence
14 Stillborn			
15 Glenn Maccaferri	John F. and Margaret D. Rudolph	Plymouth	Plymouth
15 Cheryl Ann Silvia	Joseph W. and Jeanette E. Dern	Plymouth	Boston
16 Illegitimate			
18 Audrey Lee Evans	Melvin P. and Mildred Marlow	No. Abington	Pawtucket, R. I.
18 Linda Mae Silva	Charles and Irene Sears	Carver	Plymouth
19 Richard Dale Garuti	Primo J. Jr. and Barbara Sherman	Kingston	Plymouth
20 Dianne Janice Kelley	John J. and Achsah Hatch	Cambridge	Marshfield
21 Allan Lewis Crandall	Francis E. and Myrtle Peterson	Franklin	Duxbury
23 Illegitimate			
25 Illegitimate			

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN PLYMOUTH 1947—Cont'd

Date	Name	Name of Parents	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace
25	Peter James Randall	Charles E. Jr. and Kathleen Dries	Marshfield	Plymouth
25	Andrew Walter Carr	Robert A. and Ella Bernagozzi	Kingston	Kingston
26	Thomas Alan Nelson	George E. Jr. and Louise Strassell	Fall River	Plymouth
26	Joseph Robert White	Robert F. and Norma Benassi	Cambridge	Bourne
27	Charles Hopkinson Marshall	George N. and Barbara Ambrose	Scranton, Pa.	Cambridge
27	Barbara Jeanne Quinn	Thomas F. and Teresa McEnroe	Somerville	Brockton
28	Roger Theodore Janson	Harold V. and Ann Ekblom	Finland	Finland
29	Robert Anthony Carvalho	Antonio and Hilda Correa	Plymouth	Plymouth
29	Glenda Wade Sherman	Eldon W. and Shirley E. Lahey	Plymouth	Plymouth
July 1	— Sullivan	Joseph F. and Mary A. Weimert	Plymouth	Plymouth
2	George Guild Cook	Charles M. Jr. and Mabel Guild	Sandwich	Plymouth
4	Paul Rene Miguel	Anibal and Maria Patricio	Portugal	Portugal
4	Gerald Francis Lowe	Curtis and Cynthia M. Oldham	Plymouth	Plymouth
5	Albert Edward Otto	Bernard A. and Arlene Morse	Plymouth	Plymouth
7	James Stephen Walton	Albert A. and Mildred Reigel	Plymouth	Plymouth
7	Robert Joseph Lunn	Alfred G. Jr. and Dorothy Watson	Amherst	Brockton
8	Richard Bernard Costa	Alfred B. and Rose Sacco	W. Warwick, R. I.	Portsmouth, N. H.
9	Leonard Samuel LaForest	Leonard J. and Olga Spokowski	New Bedford	Northampton
10	John Arthur Gronblom	Anselm and Dorothy Sterry	Allston	Meriden, Ct.
10	Jeanne Sharyn Fontaine	George O. and Justine A. Delano	Marlboro	Philadelphia, Pa.
11	Dana Burrows McIndoe	Raymond W. Jr. and Barbara F. Burrows	Greensburg, Pa.	Scituate
11	Gregory Cartmell	Robert J. Jr. and Theresa L. LaForest	New Bedford	New Bedford
12	Cheryl Louise Bell	James A. and Dorothy C. Hammond	Dorchester	Brockton
13	Glenn Seldon Cannon	Arthur M. and Phyllis Campey	Brockton	Brockton
13	Gail Sidney Cannon	Arthur M. and Phyllis Campey	Brockton	Brockton
13	Donna Elaine Richardson	Wesley E. and Barbara Hartin	Norwell	Plymouth
14	Stillborn			

15 Christine Sears	Edwin N. and Doris L. Ruprecht	Plymouth	Plymouth
15 James Alfred Benotti	Fortunato A. and Maria Vancini	Sagamore	Sagamore
17 Michael John Cadorette	Robert H. and Elsie D. Ferryman	London, Eng.	London, Eng.
17 Michael Caton	Jesse and Aurora Roncarati	Plymouth	Plymouth
20 Frank Albert Caviechi	Delfo A. and Mirandy C. Viera	Plymouth	Plymouth
21 Richard Leland Lincoln	Edward L. and Leonora D. Songin	Walpole	Walpole
21 Frances Seymour Whitehurst	George W. and Jennette S. Franks	Boston	Boston
22 Peter Nardo Anti	Nardo J. and Rose M. Aldrovandi	Plymouth	Plymouth
23 Nancy Gwendolyn Barbeau	Lionel G. and Eva M. Nangle	Somerville	Somerville
24 Marion Meharg	Robert J. and Arline W. Holmes	Plymouth	Plymouth
26 Stacia Lee Griswold	Roger C. and Helen J. McAloney	Cambridge	Cambridge
27 Ann Marie Silva	John J. and Mary A. Parangelo	Italy	Italy
27 Ellin Lesley Gould	Leslie H. and Marilyn A. Gilman	Plymouth	Plymouth
27 Roger Adam Pederzani	Gio L. and Doris B. Armstrong	Plymouth	Plymouth
28 James Murray Beckford, 3rd.	James M. Jr. and Vivian R. Baldus	Conklin, Mich.	Conklin, Mich.
28 Roland Joubert	Arsene A. and Lillian M. Duperre	Plymouth	Plymouth
29 Robert James Springer	Robert J. and Carrie Fortini	Plymouth	Plymouth
30 Illegitimate			
30 Eleanor Gauquier	George and Mary Horrigan	Brockton	Brockton
30 Lawrence Delano Raymond, Jr.	Lawrence D. and Vera C. Randall	Duxbury	Duxbury
Aug. 1 Kenneth Arthur Paul	Oliver A. and Roberta A. Wrightington	Brockton	Brockton
1 Wayne Aller Heath	George E. and Mildred L. Walker	Detroit, Michigan	Detroit, Michigan
1 Alice Lee Oliver	Manuel J. and Louise F. Tartari	Wellesley	Wellesley
2 Donna Marie Manfredi	Otello A. and Alice P. Sears	Plymouth	Plymouth
3 Alan Lee Angelo	Kenneth L. and Thalia I. Caswell	Middleboro	Middleboro
3 Sally Anne DeWolf	John H. and Helen L. Snider	Youngstown, O.	Youngstown, O.
7 Sandra Lee Souza	Everett F. and Marilyn Brown	Fall River	Fall River
7 Edward Henry Robichaud	Edward H. and Elizabeth M. Stevens	Canada	Canada
8 Robert Francis David	Eugene F. and Evangeline Raposa	Azores	Azores
8 Rita Frances Lundbohm	Louis B. and Rita M. Decele	Brockton	Brockton
8 Nancy Lee Whiting	Lorne W. and Barbara Griswold	Plymouth	Plymouth
		St. John, N. B.	St. John, N. B.

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN PLYMOUTH 1947—Cont'd

Date	Name	Name of Parents	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace
9	Paul Hofmann Douglas	Paul G. and Clara L. Hofmann	Plymouth	Philadelphia, Pa.
10	Shirley Anne Zinani	Eugene W. and Eva M. Reggiani	Plymouth	Plymouth
11	Warren Edward Duplex	Edward W. and Monica Saulnier	Boston	Nova Scotia
11	Eleanor Louise Moore	Harold J. and Eleanor L. Harlow	Plymouth	Plymouth
13	Betty Ann Guidaboni	Mando J. Jr. and Cella A. Scrocco	Plymouth	Scotland
14	Judith Mary LaFrance	George E. and Minnie Wood	Quebec	Canada
14	Linda Ann Latosek	Frank J. and Clara G. Bailey	Salem	Plymouth
16	David Neal Ceccarelli	Tino and Geraldine L. Balboni	Italy	Italy
17	Leo Edward Prince, Jr	Leo E. and Doris J. Prince	Haverhill	Duxbury
17	Peter Folger Stetson	Frederick W. Jr. and Currie Eggena	Boston	Brooklyn, N. Y.
18	Philip Don Orzechowski	Walter and Joan B. Porcell	Fall River	Taunton
19	Mary Ellen Mendenhall	John S. and Dorothy M. Roberts	Boston	Boston
19	Brian Dennis Emond	Gilbert J. and Lorraine D. Facchini	Plymouth	Bridgewater
20	William Edward Petrell, Jr.	William E. and Barbara M. Sullivan	Braintree	Middleboro
20	Illegitimate		Italy	Italy
20	Mary Esther Turini	Anthony and Celestine C. Savi	Plymouth	Quincy
21	Warren David Garuti	Warren A. and June L. Bettini	Plymouth	Beverly
23	Evan Warren Holmes	Roland W. and Margie A. Decker	Azores	Rehoboth
24	Joseph Perry Giar, Jr.	Joseph P. and Clara M. Carruthers	Everett	Baltimore, Md.
24	Stephen George Baglow	George C. and Sylvia R. Murphy	Plymouth	Gilbertville
26	Christina Ann Costa	Edmund F. and Doris M. Chadwick	Italy	Rochester, N. Y.
26	Joseph Louis Corshia	Joseph and Rose M. Majahad	Plymouth	Plymouth
27	Louis Timothy Iandoli	Louis A. and Elizabeth A. Lambert	Quincy	Pembroke
28	John MacNeil Howe	Paul M. and Louise Anderson	Pembroke	Genesse, Wis.
28	Carol Grace Sciaca	Joseph P. and Ellen M. Owen	Brunswick, Me.	Burlington, Vt.
29	William Stephen Coffin	James W. and Barbara Hall	Plymouth	Wareham
29	Carol Jean Cristofori	Gino L. and Louise F. Zobbi	Plymouth	Leeds, Eng.
29	Peter John Russell	John J. and Margaret Mattison	Plymouth	

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN PLYMOUTH 1947—Con'td

Date	Name	Name of Parents	Father's Birthplace	Father's Birthplace
22	Russell Anthony Reposa	Joseph V. and Alvera P. Creati		Plymouth
22	Kenneth Robert Ouellet	Louis P. and Shirley A. Keyes	Attleboro	Lawrence
23	Helen Anne Smith	George C. and Margaret L. Joseph	Quebec, Can.	Peoria, Ill.
23	Douglas Keith Short	Willard J. and Helen W. Carleton	Dorchester	Plymouth
24	Cynthia Holmes Grey	Burton R. and Marcia A. Holmes	Plymouth	Plymouth
25	Ronald Dean Hunter	Kenneth G. and Edith R. Hall	Lakeville	Longton, Kan.
25	Janet Marcia Tissari	Eino and Rhoda Dickie	Gardner	Newton
26	Christine Marie Strassel	Harold A. and Dorothy M. Peterson	Plymouth	Plymouth
26	Wayne Allen Ruprecht	Daniel H. and Hilda A. Bernardo	Plymouth	Plymouth
27	Shaun Meynard Mongan	Edgar J. Jr. and Laureene Atkinson	Plymouth	Fond-du-Lac, Wis.
28	Eleanor Jean Merry	John E. and Mary L. Peaslee	Duxbury	Sandwich, N. H.
28	Bella Ann Roderick	Joseph and Jessie A. Bratti	Provincetown	Plymouth
28	Mary-Ellen Moon	Frederick S. and Helen M. Swift	Plymouth	Plymouth
28	Frank Silva, Jr.	Frank and Constance Perry	Portugal	Lowell
28	Edward Francis Curran	Donald D. and Katherine A. Lahey	Danvers	Plymouth
Oct.	1 John Francis O'Brien	John F. and Kathleen Jones	Brockton	Brockton
1	Judith Lee Rogers	Harold E. and Marilyn E. Meserve	Plymouth	Brockton
1	Karen Kathleen Gould	Harold F. Jr. and Lois L. Caswell	Plymouth	Plymouth
2	Mary Ann Pimentel	Alfred J. and Anna Nogueira	New Bedford	Portugal
2	Alice Grace Barnaby	Frank and Eva G. Challoner	Malden	Kingston
2	Kathleen Crowell	Albert L. and Margaret E. Souza	Nova Scotia	Seekonk
3	Daniel Anthony Carvalho	Antone T. and Maria S. Ribiero	Fall River	Portugal
4	Thomas William Dearn	William A. and Evelyn G. Roberts	Brockton	Brockton
4	Willmont James Langley, Jr.	Willmont J. and Lucy Costa	Braintree	Bristol, R. I.
4	Maureen Jane Barrett	William H. and Elsie T. Roderiques	Plymouth	Plymouth
5	Patricia Louise Carlson	Richard E. and Marion M. Schwab	Brockton	Hyde Park
5	Louise Ann Cadose	Edward and Angelina Santos	Plymouth	Plymouth

6	Beverly Ann Smith	Elmer R. and Florence W. Gray	Dennis	New Bedford
6	James Tilio Maccaferri	Harold T. and Martha H. Kallio	Plymouth	Carver
7	Wayne Richard Oxner	Thornton J. and Betty A. Freeman	Quincy	Rockland
9	Jo'Anne Rapoza	Eugene and Nancy Ellis	Plymouth	Falmouth
9	Arlene Arons	Harry and Fannie Silver	Utica, N. Y.	Quincy
10	Carl Dennis Stinnett, Jr.	Carl D. and Mary A. Ryan	Charleston, W. Va.	Plymouth
11	Martha Stearns	William B. 3rd and Martha Brooks	Boston	Gardner
13	Sharon Julia Hincley	William J. and Jessie J. Sherman	New York, N. Y.	Plymouth
13	Sandra Julie Scotto	Louis and Agnes P. Macagno	Italy	Italy
13	Heidi Edwards	Arthur W. and Anne A. Talmage	Duxbury	Pittsfield
17	Stephen Clark Davis	Arthur R. and Agnes E. Forney	Avon	Plymouth
18	Clifton Alvin Paulding	Earl C. and Eveline N. DeMulder	Duxbury	Kingston
19	Gilbert Howard Freeman	Arthur W. Jr. and Margaret C. Ottino	Plymouth	Plymouth
19	Robert Edward Simone	Robert and Mary L. Diodato	Paducah, Ky.	Providence, R. I.
19	Susan Ann Barriault	Reginald P. and Eugenia S. Griffith	Fall River	Middleboro
20	Cynthia Porter Harlow	Charles P. and Eva M. Switzer	Plymouth	Plainfield, Vt.
22	Nancy Jean Sutherland	Robert A. and Ellen B. Woolford	Boston	Plymouth
22	John Kittredge	John S. and Jeanette A. Goodwin	Chicago, Ill.	Plymouth
22	Richard Kenneth Nicholson	Ervin J. and Anne L. O'Leary	Chelsea	Neponset
22	Agnes Frances O'Fihelly	Conn F. and Mary A. Carey	Abington	Plymouth
23	Michael Joseph Manfredi	Edmund R. and Phoebe A. Fratus	Plymouth	Plymouth
23	Helen Marie Blanchard	Wendell P. and Frances M. Reed	Plympton	Marshfield
24	Eugene Anthony Costa	Antone F. and Marguerite L. Gross	Plymouth	Lawrence
25	Joseph Benjamin Perry, Jr.	Joseph B. and Anna F. Thomas	Yarmouth	Plymouth
25	John Bradford Alden	John C. and Irvin B. Jones	New Barnstead, N. H.	Plymouth
26	Paul Francis Govoni	Frank P. and Emma M. Paul	Plymouth	Plymouth
27	— Askins	John L. and Rita F. MacDonald	New York, N. Y.	Dorchester
29	Barbara Barboza Amado	Oliver B. and Annie M. Thrasher	Halifax	Brockton
29	Donna Lee Moreland	David B. and Eunice A. Bryant	Washington, D. C.	Plymouth
30	Arnold Carl Sanders, Jr.	Arnold C. and Ann L. Flannery	Indianapolis, Ind.	Boston
30	Oliver Delmont DeLancey, Jr.	Oliver D. and Helen D. Burnham	Plymouth	Boston

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN PLYMOUTH 1947—Con'td

Date	Name	Name of Parents	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace
Nov. 1	Pamela Jane Holman	Charles W. and Mildred A. Downie	Plymouth	Plymouth
3	Anthony Joseph LaGreca	Dominic E. and Edith F. Williams	Mass.	Newton
5	Edward Allen Hinkleley	Edward J. and Shirley M. O'Connor	New York, N. Y.	Plymouth
5	Arthur Joseph Dupuis, Jr.	Arthur J. and Dorothy E. Costa	Plymouth	Plymouth
5	Illegitimate			
6	Marilyn Joan Bagnell	William J. and Constance D. Carbone	Dorchester	Hoboken, N. J.
6	Michael John Bagnell	William J. and Constance D. Carbone	Dorchester	Hoboken, N. J.
6	Cheryl Ann Carafoli	Eltiero C. and Vivian C. Ames	Plymouth	Canaan, Me.
7	Paula Elizabeth Taddia	Louis and Laura A. Guidaboni	Italy	Plymouth
8	Francis Eugene Carver	Henry and Harriet Houghton	Duxbury	Marshfield
8	James Leo Walsh, Jr.	James L. and Dorothy F. Covell	Highland Falls, N. Y.	Plymouth
9	Gerald Alfred Govoni	Alfred G. and Mary L. Davis	Plymouth	Somerville
10	Robert John Michael	Americo and Anna R. Stanton	Plymouth	Fall River
10	Francis Daniel Murphy, Jr.	Francis D. and Sarah Tavares	Winthrop	Plymouth
10	Nona Maria Silva	John B. and Angelina A. Andrews	Carver	Plymouth
11	Gloria Ann Roderick	John and Harriet M. M. Jones	Azores	Pawtucket, R. I.
14	Donna Leah Edwards	Frank Jr. and Lois Jesse	Plymouth	Plymouth
14	Ricardo James Gomes	James J. and Mary D. Fernandes	Boston	Plymouth
14	Eugene Pina, Jr.	Eugene and Alice A. Mendes	Halifax	Duxbury
15	Sandra Ponte	John F. and Phyllis A. Prouty	Plymouth	Kingston
17	Bruce Edson McLean	Donald C. and Margaret E. Raymond	Plymouth	Plymouth
17	Karen Louise Montemaggi	Mario F. and Joyna L. Moore	Norwood	Provincetown
20	Charles Roland Martin, Jr.	Charles R. and June E. Seaver	Plymouth	Quincy
20	Kenneth Wayne Trepanier	Virgil L. and Dorothy M. Furtado	Dorchester	Plymouth
20	Cynthia Jean LaGreca	Frederick O. and Dorothy R. Wager	Marlboro	Bridgewater
21	Steven Francis Wood	Richard F. and Gladys M. Bastoni	Plymouth	Plymouth
21	Angelina Dolores Thomas	John C. and Mary A. Isabel	Plymouth	Bridgewater
24	Mary Ann Pratt	Harold J. and Marion T. Zandi	Plymouth	Plymouth

25 Susan Mae Matinzi	Alton J. and Bertha M. Hanelt	Plymouth	Plymouth
26 John Charles Lidington	John and Mildred E. Wood	Pembroke	Cohasset
27 Lawrence John Balboni	Lario J. and Laura E. Gentile	Wareham	Newton
30 Theodore Souther Hatch	Benjamin W. Jr. and Florence H. Richmond	Plymouth	Plymouth
30 Kathleen Marie Silva	Manuel R. and Maryann T. Miller	Plymouth	Milwaukee, Wis.
30 John Thomas Govoni	Paul P. and Mildred Ellis	Kingston	Medfield
Dec. 1 Anita Louise Harby	Harold P. W. and Joyce T. Johnson	Manning, S. C.	Wakefield, Neb.
1 John Stephen Torres	John B. Jr. and Joyce A. Palmer	Plymouth	Essex, N. Y.
1 Paul Leslie Moreau	Lionel C. and Gloria R. Laliberte	Lewiston	Pawtucket, R. I.
1 Frank Chester Richmond, Jr.	Frank C. and Doris P. Bouchard	Plymouth	Kingston
2 Jane Ann Barengo	Charles J. and Shirley J. Thomas	Plymouth	Carver
2 Francis Michael Fortini	Frank B. and Lena M. Gubellini	Plymouth	Wareham
4 Diane Frances LaFleur	Norris F. and Ruth E. Butts	Whitman	Plymouth
6 Stillborn			
8 John Farnum Sylvia, Jr.	John F. and Emma Silva	Middleboro	Plymouth
9 Kathryn Jean Kokernak	Charles S. and Jean L. Fuller	Woonsocket, R. I.	Worcester
9 Robert Santos	Manuel E. Jr. and Beatrice A. Bouchard	Plymouth	Kingston
11 Stanley Robert Hanelt	George S. Jr. and Dolores F. Cannucci	Plymouth	Plymouth
11 George Hugo Sturtevant	Paul F. and Anna N. Person	Halifax	Sandwich
12 Paul Wayne Bratti	Joseph H. and Mary T. Machado	Italy	Portugal
12 Paula Marie Darsch	William P. and Marie O. Scagliarini	Plymouth	Italy
13 Paul John Wade	Cyril A. and Caroline A. Peck	St. John, N. B.	Kingston
13 Stephen Louis Wirzburger	Henry P. and Lucy E. Stefani	Plymouth	Plymouth
14 Lawrence Edward Hobson	Ernest L. and Irene G. Chandler	Scituate	Duxbury
15 Richard Melville Sinnott	Frank M. Jr. and Miriam F. Brown	Plymouth	Weymouth
17 Carol Lillian Gonsalves	Harry G. and Rosetta L. Boynton	Carver	Lowell
18 Cheryl Lee Rogers	Archibald F. and Leola M. Savery	Plymouth	Plymouth
18 Stillborn			
20 Christine Barboza	Armando ard Nellie J. Youngman	Plymouth	Plymouth
20 Christine Viola Jokinen	Arthur A. and Saily M. Anderson	Worcester	Quincy
21 Ronald Anthony Valente	Anthony J. and Hazel E. Vancini	Plymouth	Sagamore

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN PLYMOUTH 1947—Con'td

Date	Name	Name of Parents	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace
22	Lois Ann Erickson	Eino and Helen M. Johnson	Middleboro	Quincy
23	Richard Alan Pretti	Silvio G. and Dorothy M. Ruprecht	Plymouth	Plymouth
24	Betty Sue Stein	Louis and Carolyn Adnoff	Plymouth	Holyoke
25	Donna Marie Fabri	Roger R. and Alice L. Dube	Kingston	Kingston
25	Illegitimate			
26	Alfred Eugene Erskine	Alfred E. and Helen J. Davidson	Seven Oaks, Eng.	Quincy
26	Michael Anthony Reardon	Paul A. and Ella M. Vitti	Connecticut	Plymouth
27	Kathleen O'Leary	John E. and Ruth C. Cote	Brockton	Brockton
28	Myrtle Madeline Valley	Alfred J. and Myrtle F. Chandler	Worcester	Duxbury
28	Richard Hunt Cheverie	Carroll L. and Virginia Howard	Eastport, Me.	Wollaston
31	Linda Costa	Franklin and Mary R. Barrows	Carver	Marion
31	Paul David Pinkham	Seth and Mabel Diaz	New Bedford	Plymouth
31	Doris Judith Parker	Ovilla F. and Janet E. Lajoie	Worcester	Springfield

DEATHS REGISTERED IN PLYMOUTH IN 1947

Date	Name	Age	Y.	M.	D.	Cause of Death	Name of Parents
Jan. 1	Tony Vitti	52	9	7		Cerebral Hemorrhage	Philip Vitti and Concetta Zezima
2	Margaret A. Manion	93	1	24		Coronary Sclerosis	John Murray and Mary Linehan
2	Philip J. Wirzburger	62	5	27		Coronary Thrombosis	John Wirzburger and Catherine Goetz
2	Lizzie R. Cowdin	87	1	14		Myocardial Failure	Jabez P. Weston and Lucia S. Alden
4	Mary M. McLean (Died in Hanson)	31	4	7		Pulmonary Tuberculosis	Malcoln J. McLean and Penelope Mathewson
4	Sarah A. Campbell	73	—	—		Carcinomatosis	Henry Nolan and Sarah Harrison
4	Katherine Starkes	70	—	—		Decompensated Heart Disease	Henry Drummer and Barbara Minehart
6	Mary Maki	64	—	—		Coronary Thrombosis	_____ and _____
7	Maria Brink	54	3	6		Pelvic Carcinoma	William T. Robbins & Martha A. Trimble
7	Linda Facchini	2	1	10		Streptococcus Meningitis	Francis Facchini and Lillian Wilde
8	Lyman A. Holmes	87	—	6		Coronary Sclerosis	VanBuren Holmes and Hannah Atwood
9	James R. Kendrick	72	6	3		Cerebral Thrombosis	James R. Kendrick and Susan Westgate
11	Walter A. Gibbs, Jr.	1	hour			Prematurity	Walter A. Gibbs and Evelyn Pierce
13	Martha E. Peck	71	2	3		Decompensated Heart Disease	Carl E. Bohm and Emilie Seebeck
14	Albert J. Cavicchi	48	—	10		Cerebral Hemorrhage	Raphael Cavicchi and Augusta Govoni
15	Fred D. Stone	80	10	29		Coronary Sclerosis	Jerome Stone and Mary Comeau
17	Elizabeth A. Whitmore	86	8	16		Coronary Sclerosis	Thomas MacDonald and Lydia Elier
20	Annie B. Loring	70	6	—		Coronary Thrombosis	Horace Loring and Ella Cook
20	John P. Harrington	72	—	—		Massive Pulmonary Embolism	Patrick Harrington and Mary Hagerty
22	Horace C. Bradford	74	5	19		Pemphigus	Joseph W. Bradford and Celia Welch
23	Michael Gaspar	65	4	14		Coronary Occlusion	Jesse Gaspar and Rose _____
23	Arthur J. Banks	80	6	18		Carcinoma of Prostate	James N. Banks and Sarah Towns
25	George C. Doherty	70	10	19		Coronary Thrombosis	George C. Doherty and Mary Connor
30	Annie E. Luther	88	7	13		Coronary Sclerosis	Austin E. Luther and Nancy Ellis

DEATHS REGISTERED IN PLYMOUTH IN 1947—Cont'd

Date	Name	Age Y. M. D.	Cause of Death	Name of Parents
Feb. 3	Mary Ragonetti	12 hours	Atelectasis	Victor V. Ragonetti and Helen M. Green-wood
6	Mary Fraccalossi	67 10 11	Carcinoma of Stomach	Vincent Bernagozzi and Annunziata Gotti
7	Alexander H. P. Besse	63 1 4	Coronary Occlusion	Elisha Besse and Ann Reede
8	Stillborn			
10	James P. Hughes	60 7 —	Massive Cerebral Hemorrhage	Moses W. Hughes and Bridget Bulger
10	Frank A. Raymond	71 6 2	Coronary Thrombosis	George Raymond and Ellen Reed
10	John Bryant	87 7 6	Broncho Pneumonia	Lemuel Bryant and Maria Bradford
13	Nettie B. Carr	66 11 11	Coronary Thrombosis	Gilman K. Benner and Arletta Sidelinger
16	Russell F. Robbins	68 6 5	Pulmonary Edema	Wilbert E. Robbins and Emily J. Hatch
18	Elisha D. Lacey	44 — 6	Cardio-Renal Disease	Arthur J. Lacey and Olive Cushman
19	Luigia Guiliani (Died in Kingston)	80 5 24	Coronary Thrombosis	Vertacchini and —
19	Illegitimate			
19	Elizabeth Helfer	63 6 16	Coronary Thrombosis	John Helfer and Joan Hartman
20	Billie R. Ballinger (Died in Jacksonville, Fla.)	19 9 13	Cerebral Contusion	Earl Ballinger and Millie Moore
23	Charles A. Campbell	72 10 7	Coronary Thrombosis	John Campbell and Lillian Hall
24	Catherine Young (Died in Stoughton)	84 7 11	Coronary Thrombosis	John Richard and —
24	Margaret Smith	64 10 15	Coronary Occlusion	Richard J. Smith and Mary E. Driscoll
26	Edwin F. Raymond	76 6 28	Arterio Sclerosis	Edwin C. Raymond and Joanna Pearson
28	Madardo Fortini (Died in Boston)	52 5 1	Broncho Pneumonia	Frederick Fortini and Theresa Tassinari
23	George LeRoy Paty	55 9 15	Fracture of Skull	Charles F. Paty and Etta M. Brown
28	Celso Govoni	58 — —	Cardiac Decomensation	— and —

28	Belle Moraes (Died in Wareham)	54	4	13	Diabetes Mellitus	_____ and _____
Mar.						
1	Clifton B. Bumpus	21	3	13	Asphyxiation by Drowning	Andrew Bumpus and Dorothy Leonard
1	Donald W. Hogan	46	3	9	Asphyxiation by Drowning	Burt H. Hogan and Grace Brackett
3	Mary Francis	42	—	—	Cardio-Vascular Renal Disease	Manuel Mendes and Mary Souza
4	Alfred S. Burns	87	—	28	Cardio-Vascular Renal Disease	William Burns and Margaret White
6	Bridget Lawlor	87	—	14	Myocarditis	Patrick Lawlor and Bridget Fahey
8	Helen Norway (Died in Tewksbury)	42	5	23	Cerebral Hemorrhage	Elmer Holmes & Emma Alkin
9	Joseph Gilpin	78	9	2	Cerebral Thrombosis	John Gilpin and Eliza Morton
10	Julia J. Henderson	82	10	5	Acute Pulmonary Oedema	William Callahan and Ellen Green
10	Mary A. Aldrich	90	7	16	Coronary Sclerosis	Jeremiah K. Aldrich and Sarah Hamar
10	Frederick W. Paty	75	—	18	Coronary Thrombosis	Seth W. Paty and Sarah E. Whiting
10	Anna Mello (Died in Taunton)	63	6	26	Arterio-Sclerotic Heart Disease	Joseph Pacheco and Mary Tavares
12	Vincent Zoccolante (Died in Kingston)	68	6	25	Hypertension	_____ and _____
13	Robert L. Wilson (Died in Tokyo, Japan)	23	1	14	Cyanide Poisoning	George F. Wilson & Mary Mentzel
14	John Brown	34	2	21	Cerebral Hemorrhage	James Brown and Mary A. Pennicook
15	Joseph Willette	49	4	15	Glioma of Brain	Joseph Willette and Celina Damien
17	Manuel Cruz	75	—	—	Chronic Myocarditis	Antonio Cruz and Anna Vegas
17	Anna K. Reigel (Died in Providence, R. I.)	63	10	4	Auricular Fibrillation	Jacob Reigel & Margaret Meffert
20	Alfonso Pirani	68	8	19	Sarcoma of Neck	Joseph Pirani and Anna Pioppi
20	Walter F. Hixon	65	10	15	Coronary Occlusion	William F. Hixon and Genfred Pratt
21	Percy L. Whiting	66	3	2	Decompensated Heart Disease	Thomas H. E. Whiting and Marcia A. Griffin
22	Henry Schira (Died in Kingston)	66	4	3	Cancer of Mouth	Jacob Schira and Elizabeth Korb
24	John A. Sturkes	69	10	21	Cancer of Jaw	Charles Sturkes and Mary Morrissey

DEATHS REGISTERED IN PLYMOUTH IN 1947—Cont'd

Date	Name	Age Y. M. D.	Cause of Death	Name of Parents
24	Delma Brini	37 4 23	Surgical Shock	Silvio Ottani and Anita Balboni
25	Joseph Ruggiero (Died in Taunton)	41 — —	Carcinoma of Larynx	Nicholas Ruggiero and Lucia Caramello
27	John W. Flannery	68 5 23	Myocarditis	Anthony Flannery and Bridget Harley
28	Herman W. Hall	78 7 3	Carcinoma-Prostate Gland	Isaac T. Hall and Mary Atwood
28	Albina Petocchi	77 6 2	Cardio Renal Disease	Vincent Guareschi and Louise Ramboldi
Apr. 3	Aristide Capponcelli	69 11 9	Cerebral Hemorrhage	Henry Capponcelli & Adelmina Pioni
5	Elvie B. Patterson (Died in Boston)	55 2 6	Heart Disease	Joseph Williams & Mary White
11	Frank Borghi	78 7 3	Arterio-Sclerosis	Carlo Borghi & Mary Tassinari
11	Bessie M. Douglas (Died in Boston)	68 7 —	Acute Cardiac Failure	Isaac McLaren & Ellen McLaren
15	Herman W. Tower (Died in Taunton)	75 — —	Arteriosclerotic Encephalopathy	George Tower & Othelia Soule
17	Charles L. Savery	77 6 2	Coronary Thrombosis	Nehemiah Savery & Welthia Cobb
19	Stillborn			
21	Nellie P. Bowditch	75 10 27	Arteriosclerotic Hypertensive Heart Disease	Rufus Pope & Harriet Williams
21	Estelle M. Harrison	59 1 6	Cerebral Hemorrhage	Azel W. Harrison & Mary E. Robbins
25	Mary A. McArdle	84 7 7	Coronary Thrombosis	Henry McArdle & Bridget Swift
25	Anna Oldham	67 5 3	Carcinoma of Stomach	Peter Paul & Clara Morin
25	Mary C. Vose	90 — 28	Coronary Sclerosis	Charles W. Patten & Elizabeth Sargent
28	Mary E. Green	67 3 10	Metastatic Carcinoma of Lungs	William Faunce & Margaret McCarthy
28	George A. Raymond	82 6 21	Myocardial Failure	Henry Raymond & Salome Holmes
29	Francis Rogan	58 — 28	Cardiac Failure	Thomas Rogan & Mary Halloran

May	1	Fred Zaniboni (Died in Boston)	61	9	8	Enrico Zaniboni & Anna Malaguti
	1	Lewis W. Pearson	87	—	—	Benjamin Pearson & Mary
	1	Margaret N. Keefe	88	—	10	Martin Keefe & Katherine Kenney
	2	Fannie B. Goodstone	81	1	—	Samuel Levaux & Minnie
	3	Christina Winter (Died in Kingston)	78	7	22	Henry Kritzmacher & Elizabeth Kuhn
	4	Candace A. White	77	10	10	Alexander Williams & Minerva Spradley
	7	Sarah E. Jacobs	77	9	26	Charles Jacobs & Elmina Curtis
	9	William Davis (Died in St. Paul, Minn.)	93	7	11	William Davis & Helen Russell
	9	Manuel M. Silva (Died in Fall River)	57	2	20	Manuel Silva & ———
	9	Maria Phillippi (Died in Medfield)	72	—	—	——— Bartz & ———
	11	Stillborn				
	11	Arthur M. Lobdell (Died in Taunton)	80	1	2	Orlando P. Lobdell & Olive J. Badger
	12	Lillian F. Briggs	83	1	11	William P. Bailey & Almira F. Miller
	15	Helen W. Holmes	78	11	23	Gideon F. Holmes & Helen A. Drew
	16	Peter Murray (Died in Hillside, Md.)	85	—	—	John Murray & Margaret Rankin
	19	Guy Bernagozzi (Died in Pondville)	56	4	15	Vincent Bernagozzi & Anunziata Cotti
	20	Mary Myron (Died in Rutherford, N. J.)	79	—	12	——— & ———
	21	Arthur O. Edwards	65	2	23	John L. Edwards & Caroline Fish
	21	Karl Roth	56	6	10	Henry Roth & Louisa Bartz
	23	Stillborn				
	24	Josiah Hovey Harlow	76	8	13	William Harlow & Abby T. Holmes
	25	Howard L. Hall	81	8	22	George A. Hall & Louistana Newhall

DEATHS REGISTERED IN PLYMOUTH IN 1947—Cont'd

Date	Name	Age Y. M. D.	Cause of Death	Name of Parents
29	Annie A. Taft	69 1 23	Cerebral Embolism	T. M. Ryder & Rosa Cahoon
31	Otis S. Veasey (Died in Taunton)	88 11 27	Terminal Broncho Pneumonia	Nathaniel K. Veasey & Martha J. Marston
June				
1	Clarence E. Brown	62 10 13	Myocardial Infarction	Alexander M. Brown & Julia E. Deshon
2	Carl Phillippi (Died in Brockton)	76 4 19	Arteriosclerosis	Carl Phillippi & Catherine Miller
3	Ellen E. Robinson	69 — —	Coronary Occlusion	William Flynn & Ellen Daley
3	Casper Ruprecht	79 9 9	Heart Disease	John Ruprecht & Mary Kortchite
6	Caroline Peterson	86 4 24	Chronic Myocarditis	Hakon Berg & Ellen Hokanson
10	Dane L. Cotti	— 1 26	Heart Disease	Arthur Cotti & Eva Souza
12	Stillborn			
14	Duncan Haggart	20 11 27	Fracture of Skull	Edmund Haggart & Robernia Miller
14	Stillborn			
18	August Peck	78 5 2	Cardiac Failure	Philip Peck & Elizabeth Weichel
19	Nellie I. Cleveland	73 5 —	Carcinomatosis	Ezra Shaw & Susan —
19	Manuel Almeida, Jr.	52 3 15	Arteriosclerotic Heart Disease	Manuel Almeida & Marina Bothelo
20	Joseph Andrews	9 hours	Prematurity	Alfred G. Andrews & Annie Andrews
23	Julie Christiansen	74 11 23	Coronary Thrombosis	Augustav Peterson & Caroline Bredberg
24	Edward A. Court	79 11 6	Pneumonia	Thomas Court & Elizabeth Shaw
24	Catherine T. Morrissey	76 5 9	Coronary Disease	John Morrissey & Bridget Naughton
24	Henrietta F. White	80 9 5	Carcinoma Left Ovary	Israel Clark & Sally C. Blackmer
26	William M. Colby	79 — 26	Carcinoma of Prostate	Edward P. Colby & Annie Judgeson
27	Hannah I. Morse	79 3 2	Pulmonary Edema	Robert D. Parker & Hannah M. Westgate
28	Mary E. Cooper (Died in N. Y.)	54 5 24	Carcinoma of Rectum	Patrick Quinlan & Catherine Leonard

July		Sullivan (Died in Boston)		Atelectasis		Joseph F. Sullivan & Mary A. Weimert	
2	John F. Dimond	23	9	1	Frederick Dimond & Mary Chipman		
3	Pietro Galvani	63	3	13	Izaia Galvani & Theresa Cassiani		
3	Manuel Salgado, Jr.	41	11	24	Manuel Salgado & Mary Cabral		
7	Lena A. Rickard	62	—	29	Warren P. Rickard & Emma Cook		
9	Jesse Arruda, Sr. (Died in Hanson)	62	8	3	Mariano Arruda & Mary Correia		
10	Esther R. Reynolds	69	15	15	Martin V. Holmes & Hannah Atwood		
12	Chester W. Kendrick	51	10	10	James R. Kendrick & Mary E. Landry		
12	John P. Briggs	67	5	22	John Briggs & Annette Cornish		
14	Stillborn			12			
16	Adela Govoni	58	7	8	John Gallerani & _____		
16	William A. Gray	72	4	8	William H. Gray & Matilda Newsome		
16	Guiseppi Bagni	74	1	23	Pietro Bagni & Maria Tromba		
18	Candace O. Fernald (Died in Boston)						
21	Susan M. Walters	73	11	28	Gail W. Fernald & Gertrude M. Hill		
21	Catherine DeVine	78	10	7	Daniel O'Connell & Margaret Tonny		
23	Edna C. Thurber	48	3	18	Patrick Keefe & Catherine Scott		
24	Cyrus S. Litchfield	84	11	22	Wilbur Clark & Helen Keene		
26	Charles E. Waite	89	4	8	Foster Litchfield & Rebecca Whitcomb		
28	Clara M. Turner	64	4	4	Benjamin F. Waite & Martha Ferris		
			2	26	John Emery & Agnes L. McNeil		
Aug.							
2	Alan F. Nightingale (Died in Boston)	23	7	6	George Nightingale & Marion L. Sampson		
3	Mary C. Hubbell	80	—	9	William S. Hubbell & Caroline Southmayde		
3	Caesar Gomes	26	—	—	Lino Gomes & Louisa Fernandes		
10	George W. Allen	51	—	—	George Allen & _____		
10	Lois C. Bell	19	1	11	Chester Bell & Blanche Winslow		

DEATHS REGISTERED IN PLYMOUTH IN 1947—Cont'd

Date	Name	Age Y. M. D.	Cause of Death	Name of Parents
10	Alfred R. Hussey	78 4 18	Arterio Sclerosis	George Hussey & Elizabeth Morgan
14	Alice L. Oliver	-- -- 14	Congenital Heart Disease	Manuel J. Oliver & Louise F. Tortari
14	Frank A. Newell	82 2 10	Coronary Thrombosis	Asa Newell & Martha Horn
17	Joseph J. Dotalo	35 4 14	Coronary Occlusion	Prisco Dotalo & Catherine Ferrante
23	Silas K. Crowell	87 7 14	Chronic Myocarditis	Silas K. Crowell & Phoebe Kelley
26	Wikenty Lazuk (Died in Tewksbury)	64 10 8	Pylonephritis	John Lazuk & Eva ———
27	Alphonse J. Andrada (Died in Bedford)	28 2 5	Pulmonary Tuberculosis	Frank Andrada & Mary H. Bolinho
27	Herbert A. Stockbridge (Died in Brookline)	76 6 1	Broncho-Pneumonia (Prostatectomy)	Joseph Stockbridge & Sarah Gibson
27	George L. Reid (Died in Cleveland, O.)	76 -- 16	Natural Causes	John Reid & ———
28	Nicholas Monteiro	65 4 11	Coronary Occlusion	Levi Monteiro & Mary Bernado
29	Emma Baker	66 11 15	Coronary Thrombosis	————— & ———
31	Angelo Cappella (Died in Medfield)	69 3 2	Diabetes Mellitus	Joseph Cappella & Marilla Pascalena
Sept. 5	Donald Collingwood (Died in Seattle, Wash.)	52 7 20	Fractured Skull	Joseph T. Collingwood & Mary Morton
5	Antone Furtado (Died in Taunton)	76 9 10	Broncho Pneumonia	John Furtado & Mary Monish
6	Everett Doten	58 6 --	Coronary Thrombosis	George E. Doten & Ella M. Bourne
7	May B. Yeomans	78 7 15	Chronic Myocarditis	Francis R. Stoddard & Mary Baldwin
11	Bernard M. Harding (Died in Dartmouth)	29 9 17	Multiple Fractures	Caleb S. Harding & Lottie M. Wilson

18	Maretta F. Boden	69	5	14	Pulmonary Edema	Walter Arnold & Lydia A. Howland
19	Ralph H. Gilbert	45	1	26	Malignant Lymphoma	William Gilbert & Anne Scott
20	David Deans	68	4	4	Congestive Cardiac Failure	Henry Deans & Mary Buchanan
21	Alexander Saylor	65	—	—	Carcinoma of Larynx	George W. Saylor & Annie Bird
21	Joseph J. Alves	—	—	2	Cerebral Anstia	Manuel Alves & Lucy Zaniboni
21	Lena P. Kenney	53	6	5	Leukemia	Avard Smith & Elva Williams
22	Warren L. Adams	55	11	11	Cancer of Stomach	Edgar Adams & Laura Braley
26	George F. Gray	88	5	2	Arterio Sclerotic Heart Disease	Jireh I. Gray & Nancy —
27	Emma T. Brewster	85	1	7	Intestinal Obstruction	Charles A. Hertel & Sophia —
28	Allena E. Ward	79	10	15	Congestive Heart Failure	Benjamin Ward & Elizabeth Perkins
29	Andrew K. McLeod	80	1	9	Asphyxiation by Drowning	William McLeod & Eleanor Glemm
29	Wilfred Brodeur	59	9	25	Multiple Fractures	Joseph Brodeur & Sophronia Roy
30	Clementina Feci	75	3	9	Acute Cardiac Failure	Severino Povardi & Adel Padovani
Oct.						
1	Fred J. Stevens	77	7	16	Coronary Sclerosis	Charles E. Stevens & Caroline Turner
3	Hannah A. Benson	66	9	22	Congestive Cardiac Failure	Jahn Anderson & Maria —
3	Benjamin L. Besse	63	6	21	Pulmonary Edema	Benjamin Besse & Lucy Sherman
4	Mary L. Manter	91	9	12	Cardio Renal Vascular Disease	Ebenezer Nickerson & Mary Langford
5	Fannie M. Thomas	90	10	25	Cardio Vascular Renal Disease	Garnahel Thomas & Ruth Nelson
5	Victoria Surprenant	24	10	25	Puncture of Lung	Peter A. Dufault & Isabella Ruprecht
7	Alfred E. Erskine Died in Boston)	29	10	10	Cerebral Hemorrhage	Eugene P. Erskine & Dorothy Harris
8	Charles A. Volta	67	11	21	Virus Pneumonia	Vincent Volta & Caroline Gozzi
9	Lawrence L. Smith (Died in Hanson)	46	11	12	Pulmonary Tuberculosis	Patrick Smith & Mary Brewster
11	Frederick D. Gerry (Died in Rutland)	79	2	12	Pulmonary Tuberculosis	Bachus Gerry & Jane Macavoy
12	Louis Silva	56	1	26	Cancer of Stomach	Manuel Silva & —
14	Manuel Enos	59	10	19	Cerebral Thrombosis	Joseph Enos & —
14	Edith H. Whiton	68	9	29	Diabetes Insipidus	Harry Hunt & Mae I. Covell
15	Horace W. Dickerman	86	10	20	Chronic Myocarditis	Isaac Dickerman & Louisa Westgate

DEATHS REGISTERED IN PLYMOUTH IN 1947—Cont'd

Date	Name	Age Y. M. D.	Cause of Death	Name of Parents
15	John F. Waters	88 11 19	Cardiac Failure	Samuel Waters & Charity Beldoc
16	Septimus E. Gray	84 8 2	Coronary Occlusion	John Gray & Elizabeth
18	Stephen C. Davis	15 hours	Pulmonary Atelectasis	Arthur R. Davis & Agnes E. Forney
20	Ella Grover	83 — 24	Acute Dilatation of Heart	Cyrenus Hirsch & Helen Gardner
22	John Kittredge	30 min.	Premature Birth	John S. Kittredge & Jeannette A. Goodwin
22	Angelina Lenari	68 1 24	Coronary Heart Disease	John Scucato & —
22	James Hayes	85 11 7	Intestinal Obstruction	Edward Hayes & Rachel Radigan
23	Florence P. Drew	49 7 13	Carcinoma Sigmoid Colon	Daniel Brown & Faustina Holmes
25	Clarence D. Bradford	62 3 14	Coronary Thrombosis	Edward W. Bradford & Jeannette A. Ellis
27	Ida M. Hill	93 8 18	Generalized Arterio Sclerosis	Dryden Smith & Emily Webster
28	John Motta	61 8 14	Carcinoma of Rectum	Antone Motta & —
28	Addie M. Holmes	93 — 19	Arterio-Sclerosis	Hosia C. Bartlett & Sarah Drew
28	Lucia R. Hedge	74 10 15	Arterio-Sclerotic Heart Disease	William Hedge & Catherine E. Russell
Nov. 4	Paul F. Govoni	— 9	Atelectasis	Frank P. Govoni & Emma Paul
4	Mary Carreiro	63 10 13	Carcinoma of Stomach	John Furtado & Mary Monish
5	Abbott A. Raymond	70 9 3	Coronary Sclerosis	Shadrach A. Raymond & Abbie J. Ryder
7	Joseph Cabral	80 4 —	Cerebral Hemorrhage	Domonic Cabral & Mary Michelina
8	Mary Wright	79 9 10	Arteriosclerotic Heart Disease	Nathaniel Wright & Abbie S. Pezzi
9	Melvin Prince	32 8 1	Pulmonary Edema	John Prince & Mary A. Prinus
9	Carmela Brigida	53 7 27	Cerebral Hemorrhage	Bartholomew Veloce & Donata
9	Erminia Carafoli	67 1 18	Hypertensive Heart Disease	Virgilio Guerra & Mary Bongovani
20	George W. MacDonald	61 1 24	General Peritonitis	Hiram MacDonald & Blanche Kincaide
21	Mary Rapoza	59 1 16	Carcinoma Liver & Gall Bladder	Manuel Tavares & Gloria
21	Ernest G. Ayer	88 6 24	Arterio-Sclerosis	Walcott Ayer & Lydia
22	Antonio Silva	68 — —	Myocardial Failure	Michael Silva & Mary Dias

24	Antone Pimental, Jr. (Died in Boston)	35	6	26	Esophageal Varix	Antone Pimental & Julia Souza
28	Emma M. Atterbeck (died in Westboro)	69	8	15	Broncho Pneumonia	_____ & _____
30	Mary E. Finney (Died in Taunton)	75	11	—	Duodenal Ulcer	Robert Hill & Mary Nasbett
Dec.						
2	Arthur T. Forest	86	11	1	Coronary Sclerosis	Theophilus Forest & _____
2	Arthur W. Freeman (Died in Boston)	57	6	17	Arterio Sclerotic Heart Disease	Arthur W. Freeman & Annie Kerns
4	Dina Solieri (Died in Boston)	54	1	28	Pulmonary Embolism	Gaetano Borghi & Adele Sitti
5	Alston C. Tripp	44	7	—	Cerebral Hemorrhage	George A. Tripp & Mary I. Schultz
5	William A. Pacheco (Died in Boston)	62	—	—	Organic Disease of Heart	Jerome Pacheco & Margaret Jesus
6	Stillborn					
9	Frank S. Shaw	55	6	3	Coronary Occlusion	Roland S. Shaw & Maria Hipson
9	Walter E. Bagen	58	—	13	Cancer of Stomach	William J. Bagen & Magdalena Hemmerly
9	Umberto Gilli	67	2	18	Virus Pneumonia	Augusto Gilli & _____
12	George E. Reynolds	88	5	29	Myocardial Insufficiency	Jacob Reynolds & _____
13	Elizabeth M. Wilcox	73	2	28	Pulmonary Embolus	James MacDougall & Annie _____
13	Martin R. McCarthy	70	—	—	Broncho Pneumonia	James McCarthy & Mary Crowley
18	Stillborn					
19	Harold W. Andre	28	8	4	Multiple Fractures—Mill Accident	Manuel J. Andre & Alice Wentworth
19	Joseph L. Ledo	63	11	17	Broncho Pneumonia	Manuel Ledo & Mary Texiera
19	Henry M. Fontes	60	—	—	Third Degree Burns of Body	Hanrigus Gomes & Laopoldina Fontes
20	Ida Mahler (Died in Taunton)	79	8	10	Arterio-Sclerosis	Thomas Lawlor & Ellen Stone
20	Isaac H. Perkins	82	—	13	Arterio-Sclerosis	John Perkins & Sarah Rogan
22	Amy B. Washburn	92	10	10	Arterio-Sclerosis	Harvey W. Weston & Martha B. Gibbs
24	Florence Briggs	67	6	6	Bronchial Pneumonia	Francis T. Randall & Susan A. Watson

DEATHS REGISTERED IN PLYMOUTH IN 1947—Cont'd

Date	Name	Age		Cause of Death	Name of Parents
		Y.	M. D.		
26	Sophia J. Howard	83	9 23	Chronic Myocarditis	Robert Howard & Ellen Costello
26	Olin W. Hutchinson	80	7 8	Carcinoma of Bladder & Prostate	Jerry Hutchinson & Almire McCrillis
27	Elise Johnson	79	7 21	Cerebral Thrombosis	Anderson & _____
30	Edith M. Robbins	78	— 18	Cardio Vascular Renal Disease	Sylvanus Sampson & Edith Hayward
30	Henry F. Dupuis (Died in Palmer)	14	11 15	Epilepsy	Ernest Dupuis & Edith Henderson
30	Arthemes Girouard	70	7 24	Hypertensive Heart Disease	Alex Reene & Mary Loziere

SUMMARY

BIRTHS, 1947

Number Registered 509, of which 181 were non-residents.

Males	275
Females	234

509

MARRIAGES, 1947

Number Registered 212

DEATHS, 1947

Number of deaths registered 257, of which 59 were non-residents and 44 died out of town, burial taking place in Plymouth.

There have been issued from the Town Clerk's Office for the year 1947, licenses as follows:

Resident Citizen's Fishing Licenses	439
Resident Citizen's Hunting Licenses	672
Resident Citizen's Sporting Licenses	353
Resident Citizen's Minor and Female Licenses	129
Resident Citizen's Minor Trapping Licenses	6
Resident Citizen's Trapping Licenses	17
Resident Citizen's Sporting (Free) Licenses	77
Resident Citizen's Military (Free) Licenses	22
Resident Citizen's O. A. A. (Free) Licenses	8
Special Non-Resident Fishing Licenses	32
Non-Resident Citizen's Minor Fishing Licenses	0
Non-Resident Citizen's Fishing Licenses	14
Duplicate Licenses	10

Male Dog Licenses	690
Female Dog Licenses	345
Kennel Licenses	3

HERBERT K. BARTLETT,
Town Clerk.

REPORT OF SUPERINTENDENT OF STREETS AND SEWERS

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen

Gentlemen:

I herewith submit a report of the work done in the Street and Sewer Departments from January 1 to December 31, 1947.

SEWERS

The sewer work has been carried out this year with the new extension laid on the following streets: Wellingsley Ave., 200' of 8" sewer pipe and new manhole built, Knapp's Terrace, 350' of 8" pipe and one new manhole. Approximately 1,000' of sewer lines have been dragged and tree roots removed. Manholes have been cleaned out with several new ones built and repaired and several new services installed. The main sewer on Sandwich Street had to be repaired in front of the Jenney Gas Station because of collapse pipes. This sewer is 16' deep and required cribbing a trench 18' long and 4' wide. Three 15" pipe were replaced and 50' of main sewer had to be cleaned where sand and gravel washed into it. A six foot standpipe had to be replaced for sewer service into the Resnick property.

STREET CLEANING

The usual work of cleaning streets and catchbasins has been carried out this year.

ASPHALT SIDEWALKS

Approximately 5,580 sq. yds. of asphalt hot mix sidewalks were laid on streets that were in a very dangerous condition. Other sidewalks were repaired where tree roots had raised and broken the surface. This work will be carried out this coming year.

HIGHWAY CONST. & RECONST.

The following streets were resurfaced with asphalt, tar, sand and peastone: Grant St., Walnut St., McKinley Road, Standish Ave., Water St., Cotton St., Alvin Road, Winter St., Union St., Manomet Ave., White Horse Road, Dias Road, Peck Ave., Vinal Ave., Gray Ave., Birch Ave. and shoulders on Cliff St. that needed to be brought up to grade. At Russell Mills Road, a mixed-in-place surface, of tar and gravel was laid over the old gravel surface 2½" deep for a distance of ½ mile and 20' wide. The same type of surface was laid over the old gravel surface on Boot Pond Road, a distance of 6/10 of a mile and 22' wide, sealed with asphalt and sand.

DRAINS AND BROOKS

Samoset Street, 100' of 18" pipe was removed, cleaned, replaced and the brook filled in with gravel. Hedge Road, the brook from Court St. to the ocean was dug out with a shovel, a depth from one foot to three feet deep and four feet wide and all culverts cleaned out. Point Road, a new drain was installed on this road to take care of surface water. Forty-four feet of 12" pipe was laid with stone header at each end. Bartlett Brook was dug out with a gas shovel where the northeast storms had filled it up with sand. Off Alden St., 150' of drain pipe was removed, pipes cleaned and replaced.

CHAPTER 90 CONSTRUCTION

Main St. Ext., Main St. and Court St. from Water St. to Russell Ave. was resurfaced with 2½" of Hot Mixed Type I laid by the Old Colony Crushed Stone Co. of Quincy. All Electric Light Co. manholes, Telephone Co. manholes, sewer manholes and water gates were raised to grade and new ones replaced where needed. In several places the sidewalk and curbing were raised to meet grades. The cost of this work was \$20,000.00 with the state contributing \$10,000, County \$5,000 and town \$5,000. I recommend having this work continue for 1948.

GRANOLITHIC SIDEWALK & CURBING

Corner Court & Brewster Sts., 40' cement curbing was rebuilt, 4 slabs 4'x4'-4" was replaced. Corner No. Park Ave. & Court St. 30' cement curbing was rebuilt and replaced with three slabs 3'x3'-4". At Winter St. a cement slab in a driveway was removed and curbing put in its place. Oceanview Ave., on the west side, 399' of curbing was built and on the east side 164' of curbing making a total of 563' of curbing, 7" wide and 21" deep for a sidewalk to be laid this coming year. The seawall on Water St. was pointed up with stone and cement to prevent the tide water washing in back of it. A number of cement slabs were replaced where tree roots had raised them up.

MISCELLANEOUS

Fence at Black Pond, on the Old Sandwich Road, was built for a distance of 300' with wooden posts and wooden guard rail. Cliff Street had 200' of wooden guard rail fence rebuilt.

The old Town Highway Barn in the rear of the Infirmary was taken down because of its dangerous condition and all lumber in good condition was cleared of nails and stored away for future use.

Several roads in the outlying districts and in town were brushed out this fall in some of the most dangerous places.

Lines and grades for street and sewer work have been supplied by the Town Engineer, Edward Chase, and records of same filed at his office.

Respectfully submitted,

ELMER C. CHANDLER,
Supt. of Streets and Sewers.

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE PLYMOUTH BOARD OF HEALTH 1947

The past year has been an unusually satisfactory one for the Board of Health. The health of the community was high with the smallest number of communicable diseases reported for a number of years. Your Board of Health is still concerned with the neglect of some physicians and many parents in promptly reporting a communicable disease to the Board of Health. It is important, whether or not a physician attends a case of sickness, that all communicable diseases be reported promptly to your Board of Health; this may prevent a serious epidemic.

The work of the Board during the past year has been largely of a routine nature, due we believe to the program of improvement and health control which has been followed by your Board of Health for the past years.

For the year ending December 1947 the following contagious diseases were reported.

Chicken-Pox	22
Dog Bite	20
Measles	13
Scarlet Fever	11
Pul. Tuberculosis	1
Trichinosis	1
Whooping Cough	10
Gonorrhea	3
Syphilis	8
<hr/>	
Total	89

The program of tuberculosis control has been carried on in the usual way. Sixty-five persons were examined and x-rayed at the Plymouth County Hospital.

All cases of contagion are being hospitalized at the Haynes Memorial Hospital in Brighton. We are sending cases to Brighton because a shortage of nurses exists in Plymouth which required closing the contagious wing of the Jordan Hospital although the town contributes to the maintenance in event it may be re-opened. The contract between the Jordan Hospital and the Board of Health we believe to be a favorable one for the people of Plymouth.

We wish to remind all parents that once each year there is a clinic held at the Board of Health rooms for the immunization against diptheria. This disease is on the increase according to reports of the State Department of Public Health so we advise the parents of Plymouth children to take no chances but to bring their children to the clinic for immunization. The time and date of the clinic will be published in the local paper.

The regular and complete analysis and inspection of milk continues under the able direction of our milk inspector and the Steele Laboratory at East Bridgewater. The reports are excellent and show that a high quality of milk is being sold in the town. Careful inspection is made at regular intervals of all eating establishments, pasteurization plants, stores, bakeries, fish markets and other places handling edible products. Your Board demands a high standard and is glad to report that the cooperation of Plymouth establishments has been excellent.

Complaints of many kinds are frequent throughout the year and all are promptly investigated and settled by the Sanitary Inspector.

The number of licenses granted in 1947 was 250 and number of permits was 481.

MEDORA V. EASTWOOD, M.D.,
Chairman.

PAUL W. BITTINGER
HERBERT H. MAXWELL

Plymouth Board of Health

REPORT OF THE PLYMOUTH VETERANS ADVISORY COMMITTEE

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

Gentlemen:

The Department of Veterans' Services presents herewith its report for the year 1947.

For the first time, the Department this year administered the aid to needy and deserving veterans and their families known as Veterans' Benefits. This aid was formerly known as Soldiers' Relief, State Aid, and Military Aid. Its purpose is to prevent pauperization of destitute veterans.

In disbursing Veterans' Benefits, the Department acts under the supervision of the State Commissioner of Veterans' Services, and subject to the approval of the Board of Selectmen. The State office prepares a budget periodically, for the guidance of the Director in paying Benefits. This budget was raised once in 1947, in an attempt to keep up with the cost of living, and further raises are probable. At present the budget calls for an allowance of \$88 per month for a veteran and his wife receiving no other income. No veteran whose destitute condition is brought about by his voluntary idleness or continued vicious or intemperate habits is eligible for this aid.

In the other phase of its activities, as an information center for veterans, the Department assisted in 3,791 cases.

By act of the Legislature, the Department of Veterans' Services is required to keep a file of discharges of veterans at the request of the veterans, and to certify to the existence of such discharges upon request. At present, the file includes copies of the discharges of some 1300 Plymouth veterans, and an effort will be made during 1948 to complete the file.

Appropriations and expenditures for 1947 were as follows:

SALARIES

Appropriation	\$3646.37
Payments	3646.37
	<hr/>
Balance to Revenue	

OFFICE EXPENSES

Appropriation	\$550.00
Payments	517.60
	<hr/>
Balance to Revenue	\$32.40

VETERANS' BENEFITS

Appropriation	\$20,000.00
Payments	16,345.43
	<hr/>
Balance to Revenue	\$3,654.57

Respectfully submitted,

THOMAS F. QUINN

DEPARTMENT FOR THE INSPECTION OF BUILDINGS

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen.

Dear Sirs:

The following is a summary of building activities within the Town for the year ending December 31, 1947.

No.	Kind	Est. Cost
39	Single Family Dwellings	\$189,850
1	Two Family Dwelling	16,000
73	Summer Camps	88,476
20	Garages	12,050
24	Other Buildings	67,755
51	Alterations & Additions to Dwellings	65,300
19	Alterations & Additions to Other Bldgs.	38,550
<hr/>		<hr/>
227		\$477,981

Respectfully submitted,

THOMAS R. BODELL,

Building Inspector.

REPORT OF THE PARK COMMISSIONERS

The Park Commissioners submit their annual report for the year 1947.

The Training Green, Bates Park, Park Avenue and Spooner Park, have had their usual care and have been kept neat and clean during the year. The small plot on the south side of Town Brook, which was placed under the jurisdiction of The Park Department, in 1946, has been graded, loamed and shrubs have been set out. Three Dog Wood Trees have been set out at Bates Park. Four Willows have been set out at Bang's Park.

Brewster Garden has been kept in excellent condition during the year. The department takes the opportunity at this time, to thank The Town Brook Society for their co-operation and help which is greatly appreciated. We also extend our thanks to Stevens, The Florist, and Mrs. Barke, for the flowers and potted plants contributed by them.

Morton Park has been very popular during the summer months as a bathing beach and picnic grounds. Vandalism has caused much repair work that was done on the buildings. All buildings have been painted. Much work has been done trimming trees, cutting and burning brush and roads have been kept in a usable condition. Receipts at the bath house were in 1947, \$35.70; in 1946, \$51.10.

The camping grounds at Indian Reservation and Nelson Street have shown an increase in attendance and revenue the past year. Much work still remains to be done at The Indian Reservation that was caused by the hurricane of 1944. Approximately ten cords of wood was delivered to The Welfare Department and a like amount to Stephens Field.

Indian reservation receipts were in 1947, \$1,289.50; in 1946, \$1,188.50.

Nelson Street Camping receipts were in 1947, \$1,714.30; in 1946, \$1,588.35.

The Bathing Beaches have been well attended the past year. The swimming classes conducted at the Stephens Field and Nelson Street bath houses have been well attended and have proven to be a very worthwhile project. Stephens Field receipts were in 1947, \$27.55; in 1946 were \$19.50.

The playgrounds have been very popular during the season, and have been in constant use. One unit of the proposed field house at the Standish Ave., Playground will undoubtedly be ready in the Spring, as the contract has been awarded. The Kiwanis Club of Plymouth, deserves a vote of thanks from the citizens of Plymouth for paying for a recreational leader and buying equipment for the playgrounds, as the Park Dept. had no funds to do so.

They took four bus loads of children that attended the programs regularly, to Braves Field to see a double ball game, and also furnished many excellent prizes. The High School and The Veterans Athletic Club practiced and held their games at Stephens Field. At several of these games there was an estimated crowd of 2500 people in attendance.

New State Laws requiring rigid inspection by The State Department of Public Safety, has resulted in quite extensive repairs to the bleachers the past year and many more repairs must be made before they can be used in the spring. The Inspector recommended new bleachers to replace the obsolete ones now in use. Owing to the high cost of building materials the department is not asking for an appropriation for this purpose this year. If activities increase and two or three thousand people are going to attend these games, something will have to be done in the near future.

The Beach Park Bath House has been very popular this past season. The new breakwater has been completed, and the beach has been clean and neat. Owing to the recent gales, a lot of filling has got to be done at the north end of the bath house.

BOARD OF PARK COMMISSIONERS

Edward J. E. Hand, Chairman

John E. Siever

Arthur Sirrico

NINETY-THIRD ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

Water Commissioners

AND

Superintendent

OF THE

Town of Plymouth



1947

REPORT OF THE WATER COMMISSIONERS

NINETY-THIRD ANNUAL REPORT

The Board of Water Commissioners submits its ninety-third annual report, covering the year 1947.

The rainfall during the year amounted to 39.71 inches, which is about six inches less than the average. At the end of the year the level of the water in Great South Pond was 103.6 which was about twelve inches lower than at the beginning of the year. Rainfall was very light during the summer and autumn.

The new Manomet Pumping Station was completed late in the year and is now available for service. A small fireproof brick and concrete building has been constructed directly over the new twelve inch gravel-packed well which was built in 1946. This well pipe was driven to a depth of about one hundred feet. The bottom of the pipe is a fine-meshed Everdur screen, twenty-five feet in length, through which the underground water flows into the well pipe. The building houses the electric motor driven pump, with a complete up-to-date system of automatic controls, regulators and recording devices. A gasoline engine is to be installed, to provide for the emergency operation of the pump in case of failure of the electric power supply.

The well and pump have a capacity of 700 gallons per minute, or 1,000,000 gallons per day if operated continuously. This is the first important addition to the supply of water for the Town, since it was piped from South Pond in 1855. It will take care of a problem which has been of great concern to the Water Department ever since the water system was extended to Manomet.

In order to take care of the delivery of the water from this new Manomet Pumping Station into the distribution system a ten-inch discharge main has been laid from the Station to the storage tank at Mr. Harlow's.

Considerable progress has been made in the program of relaying and replacing old mains and this will continue as far as the available funds permit. Most of the work this year has been carrying out the plan for the extension of the New High Service through Liberty Street, Nick's Rock Road and Cherry Street and adjacent territory, with great improvement to the service to our water-takers in that area, as far as the main has been completed.

The extension of the main on Beaver Dam Road, as authorized by the Town in March 1947, has been completed, so that this neighborhood is now adequately supplied.

A tabulation of the construction work carried out in 1947 is shown in the report of the Superintendent, which follows.

LAND AT LITTLE SOUTH POND

Two parcels of land on Little South Pond, the so-called Faulkner and Card properties, have been purchased in accordance with the authorization of the Town in March 1947. The buildings have been removed so that there is now no dwelling on the shores of this pond—a most desirable accomplishment which has been before the Town for a great many years. It happened to be fifty years after the need for the removal of these houses was strongly presented by the late Nathaniel Morton, in an address to the Plymouth Commercial Club April 6, 1897.

The Holmes or Union House property, adjoining both Great and Little South Ponds, has not yet been acquired by the Town because of problems in connection with the title. There are no dwellings on this land at the present time. The matter is in the hands of the Town Counsel.

MAINTENANCE

Twice during the year it was necessary to make emergency repairs to one of the two pumping units at the Deep Water Bridge Station. In the opinion of Metcalf

and Eddy, who were consulted in the matter, the unit had outlived its period of dependable operation and should be replaced immediately. This has been done and a new electrically driven centrifugal pump installed with a capacity of 350 gallons per minute. In the near future, the other belt driven plunger pump unit at this station should be replaced with a new pump of larger capacity.

Expensive repairs were also necessary to the Wolverine diesel engine at the Lout Pond Station.

Four very old reservoirs, constructed many years ago, for fire-fighting purposes, have been filled completely with gravel as they have not been used for a long time. They are located beneath the surface in Town Square, Shirley Square, Court Street near Clyfton Street, and High Street. After consultation with the Fire Department it was decided that they were no longer necessary and might become a hazard to the public.

Because of the increase in the expenses of operating and maintaining the water works and distribution system and the heavy demands for the extension and construction of water mains, the Commissioners have under consideration an increase in the charges for water service. Present rates have been in effect since 1924 and are very low in comparison with those in other communities in the Commonwealth of similar size.

RECEIPTS 1947

Plymouth	\$43,091.55
Manomet	9,248.45
	<hr/>
	\$52,340.00

Appropriations recommended for 1948:

Maintenance and Labor	\$32,831
Salaries	20,550
Truck to replace the Superintendent's car	1,000
Regular construction	7,500
Construction necessary because new By-pass	5,300

White Horse Beach—Aves. B. and C and connections	10,200
Malaguti Development (If street is accepted by the Town)	4,000
Marjorie St. West of Oak	3,000
Cape Cod Ave., Reed Ave., Melix Ave., and adjacent sts. (If streets are accepted by the Town) (Bond Issue)	35,000

Respectfully submitted,

EDWARD R. BELCHER, Chairman
RICHARD T. ELDRIDGE, Secretary
ARTHUR ADDYMAN
DANIEL F. MULCAHY
C. BROOKS HUDSON

SUMMARY OF STATISTICS

(Published by request of the New England Water Works Association, Plymouth, Mass., Water Works.)

Population, 13,175

Date of Construction, 1855.

By whom owned, Town.

Source of Supply, Great and Little South Ponds and Wells at Manomet.

Mode of Supply, Gravity for low service and Pumping for high service, Wells.

PUMPING

Builders of pumping machinery, Fairbanks-Morse and Wolverine-Gould.

Description of fuel. Oil.

Amount used, 10,915½ gallons.

Pumpage for the year:

Fairbanks-Morse,	187,805,000 gals.
Wolverine-Gould,	184,223,000 gals.
NHS (Electric)	23,453,000 gals.

395,481,000 gals.

Average static head, 68 ft.

Average dynamic head, 74.5 ft.

Number gals. per gal. fuel oil:

Fairbanks-Morse,	37,711
Wolverine-Gould,	31037

Duty of Pumps:

Fairbanks-Morse,	173,311,000
Wolverine-Gould,	142,638,000

Auxiliary well supply at Manomet pumped 15,332,000 gallons.

**COST OF PUMPING FIGURED ON PUMPING
STATION EXPENSES, VIZ: \$9,958.12.**

Per million gallons against dynamic head into direct pipe, \$25.179.

Per million gallons raised one foot high (dynamic), \$0.3379.

**COST OF PUMPING FIGURED ON TOTAL
MAINTENANCE, VIZ: \$38,691.50**

Per million gallons against dynamic head into direct pipe, \$97.834.

Per million gallons raised one foot high (dynamic), \$1.313.

STATISTICS ON CONSUMPTION OF WATER

Total population, estimated 13,175.

Estimated population on pipe line, 12,500.

Estimated population supplied, 12,500.

Total consumption for the year, 515,416,000 gallons.

Average daily consumption, 1,404,400 gallons.

Gallons per day to each inhabitant, 106.

Gallons per day to each tap, 371.

STATISTICS RELATING TO DISTRIBUTION SYSTEM

Kind of pipe, Cement lined sheet iron and Cement lined cast iron.

Sizes, from 2-inch to 30-inch.

Extended, 17,305 feet.

Discontinued, 2248.

Total now in use, 82 miles, 650 feet.

Cost to repair per mile, \$10.69.

Number leaks per mile, 0.207.

Small distribution pipe less than 4-inches, 8 miles, 3,661 feet.

Hydrants now in use, 366 public; 73 private.

Stop gates added, 78. Discontinued, None. Number now in use, 953.

SERVICES

Kind of pipe, Lead and Cement lined.

Sizes, from one-half inch to six inches.

Total now in use, 10 miles, 4,121 feet.

Service taps added, 63. Discontinued, None.

Total now in use, 3,780.

Average length of service, 15.0 ft.

Average cost per service, \$35.12.

Number meters added, 41.

Number now in use, 2,960.

Percentage of services metered, 78.3%.

SUPERINTENDENT'S REPORT

To the Board of Water Commissioners.

Gentlemen:

The year 1947 was most interesting in the Water Department because, at last, deliveries on orders of long standing started to come through and we were able to complete many jobs. This does not mean that we had

everything to work with but it was a vast improvement over the past few years when, at times, we could not complete even one service. Meters are still slow in coming and we have orders that will not be delivered until next June.

The Commissioners' report gives a detailed account of the Department work during the past year and the Construction work is summed up in the table that follows this report.

Some of the jobs are not completed, there being services to be changed over on to new mains on Liberty Street, Ocean View Ave., Nick's Rock Road and South Cherry Street, as well as connecting Liberty Street main with Standish Avenue, Ocean View Road main with Western Avenue and remove old fire hydrants and shut off old mains. All of this, we hope to do the coming year.

Seventeen leaks in mains were repaired during the past year, and thirty-two leaks in services.

Twenty corporations on services were drilled, improving poor pressure in each case.

A 6" fire sprinkler service was connected to the curtain factory on Court Street.

Ten fire hydrants were repaired. Hydrant inspection was carried on, as usual.

Only forty-one meters were set on new services this year and there was considerable meter repair work, using every available part that we had in stock, deliveries on this material coming through very slowly.

Analyses of samples of water from the ponds and wells and from various taps was continued.

The auxiliary well supply at Warners Pond was operated 910 hours, during June, July, August and September, pumping 15,332,000 gallons of water. 1,600 gallons of fuel oil and 50 gallons of lubrication oil was consumed.

On December 24th, due to frost in the ground, all heavy Construction work had to be stopped. This will be continued in the spring.

Respectfully submitted,

THEODORE BRINK,
Superintendent.

COST OF WORK CARRIED ON IN 1947

SPECIAL CONSTRUCTION

	Length	Size	Total to Dec. 31, 1947
Olmstead Terrace	1,132'	6"	
	16'	8"	\$3,402.29
Liberty St.	1,350'	8"	
	32'	6"	5,374.36*
Ocean View Rd.	800'	8"	
	32'	6"	2,954.60*
10" Force Main P. H. Tank	1,936'	10"	
	33'	6"	9,395.28
Nick's Rock Rd.	2,600'	8"	
	48'	6"	8,583.20*
Squanto Rd.	770'	8"	2,932.22
So. Cherry St.	780'	8"	
	16'	6"	2,562.34*
To Teixeira's Cherry St.	532'	6"	1,876.16
Cherry St.	1,180'	8"	
	16'	6"	5,110.17*
			<hr/> \$42,190.62

REGULAR CONSTRUCTION

Overlook Terrace	412' 6"	\$1,571.86	
Priscilla Beach	1,690' 6"	5,947.39	
Knapp Terrace	550' 8"		
	16' 6"	2,203.76	
Wellingsley Ave.	310' 6"	1,153.48	
		<hr/>	\$10,876.49
BEAVER DAM ROAD:			
	2,805' 8"		
	99' 6"	\$10,954.22*	
		<hr/>	\$10,954.22
			<hr/>
			\$64,021.33

* indicates more work to be done to complete job.

1947 PUMPING RECORDS

WOLVERINE

FAIRBANKS-MORSE

NHS

Month	Hrs. Run	Gals.		Hrs. Run	Gals.		Fuel Oil	Gals.		Pumped	Gals.		GRAVITY in Gals.	RAIN in Inches	AVE. TEMP.	
		Fuel	Oil		Pumped	Fuel		Pumped	Oil		Pumped	Oil			Max.	Min.
January	137	455½		113½	14,457,000		314½	11,979,000		1,013,000		8,863,000		2.78	38	20
February	118¾	393½		113¾	12,481,000		314	11,920,000		880,000		7,815,000		1.97	34	18
March	132¾	441		122½	13,882,000		339	12,829,000		964,000		8,291,000		3.35	40	25
April	120½	399		136½	12,555,000		376½	14,201,000		1,219,000		8,225,000		5.30	50	33
May	136	451½		165¾	14,080,000		400	17,173,000		1,939,000		8,505,000		3.01	62	44
June	172	569		161¼	17,669,000		444	16,609,000		2,845,000		8,457,000		4.30	70	50
July	222	734		173	22,695,000		474	17,744,000		3,564,000		9,100,000		3.62	79	64
August	220¼	729		172¾	22,426,000		475	17,532,000		3,714,000		9,600,000		1.32	77	61
September	158	523		171¼	16,049,000		471	17,087,000		3,337,000		8,661,000		2.27	70	52
October	142¾	471½		166¾	14,424,000		460	16,415,000		1,593,000		10,716,000		3.05	65	45
November	65	217		205	6,582,000		565¼	21,219,000n		1,178,000n		8,380,000		3.71	45	30
December	166¼	551½		126	16,923,000		346½	13,016,000		1,207,000		7,990,000		5.03	37	19
Total	1,791¼	5,935½		1,827¼	184,223,000		4,979¾	187,805,000		23,453,000		104,603,000		39.71		

Duty based on BTU in Fuel

19,500 per lb. Fuel Oil

Head, 74.5 ft.

Wolverine-Gould Fairbanks-Morse N. H. S.	Hrs. Run	Fuel	Gals Pumped	GRAVITY in Gals.		RAIN in Inches	AVE. TEMP.
				Pumped	Oil		
Wolverine-Gould	1,791¼	5,935½	184,223,000				
Fairbanks-Morse	1,827¼	4,980	187,805,000				
N. H. S.			23,453,000				
Total Pump Gravity	3,618½	10,915½	395,481,000				
			104,603,000				
Wells at Manomet	910	1,600	500,084,000				
Total Consumption			515,416,000				

ASSESSOR'S REPORT 1947

Aggregate Value	\$22,441,925.00
Exempted Under Clauses 11-17-18-22-23	137,600.00

Available for Revenue	\$22,304,325.00
-----------------------	-----------------

Valuation of Personal	\$1,937,750.00
-----------------------	----------------

Valuation of Real	20,504,175.00
-------------------	---------------

To be raised by taxation:

State Tax	\$20,666.47
-----------	-------------

County Tax	62,873.14
------------	-----------

Underestimated (1946)	562.58
-----------------------	--------

Tuberculosis Hospital	16,305.70
-----------------------	-----------

From Available Funds	163,600.00
----------------------	------------

Town Appropriation	1,494,717.07
--------------------	--------------

Overlay	10,437.62
---------	-----------

\$1,605,970.87

Estimated receipts, including:

Dog Tax voted by the Town to be used by Assessors	\$490,456.02
--	--------------

Out of Available funds under
approval of Commissioner of
Corporations and Taxation.

TOWN MEETINGS:

October 23, 1946	13,500.00
------------------	-----------

March 22, 1947	150,100.00
----------------	------------

\$654,056.02

\$951,914.85

Division of Taxes:

January 1 Personal	\$81,385.50
--------------------	-------------

January 1 Real Estate	861,175.35
-----------------------	------------

April 1 Polls	9,354.00
---------------	----------

December 31. Additional Polls	22.00
-------------------------------	-------

December 20 Additional Real	332.85
-----------------------------	--------

December 20 Additional Personal	29.40
---------------------------------	-------

Rate of Taxation \$42.00 on \$1,000.

Warrants to Collector:

Personal Property	\$81,385.50
Real Estate	861,175.35
Polls	9,354.00
Betterments (Moth)	166.00
Water Liens	17.25

Exempted under Chapter 59,

Sec. 5, General Laws as
Amended.

Houses of Religious Worship	\$352,000.00
Charitable, Benevolent, Literary and Educational	778,525.00
Parsonages Exempted	33,050.00
United States of America	124,200.00
Commonwealth of Massachusetts	183,625.00
County of Plymouth	559,125.00
Town of Plymouth	1,452,240.00

TABLE OF AGGREGATES

Number of Persons, Firms and Corporations Assessed on Property

	4,996
Polls Assessed	4,688
Polls exempted under Clause 18	33
Polls exempted under Clause 23	9
Polls exempted under Clause 202	
Sec. 1, Chap. 59, G.L., Acts of 1936	466
Polls Exempted under Sec. 8 Ch. 58	
(Men in Armed Forces)	1147
Horses	54
Cows	189
Swine	200
Sheep	15
Fowl	18,450
Dwelling Houses	4,320
Acres of Land	69,760

Motor Vehicles and Trailers assessed

under Motor Excise and Trailer Law:

Value of Motor Vehicles and Trailers

Registered	1,343,720.00
Warrants to Collector:	
(Motor Excise and Trailer)	35,663.46
State Rate on Motor Vehicles and Trailers, \$36.23 on \$1,000.	

ABATEMENT ACCOUNT

Levy of 1941:		
Appropriated in 1947		2.00
Abatements:		
Overdraft of 1946		2.00
Levy of 1942:		
Appropriated in 1947		16.03
Abatements:		
Overdraft of 1946	2.00	
Abatement, Tax Title	14.03	
	<hr/>	16.03
Levy of 1943:		
Appropriated in 1947		151.76
Abatements:		
Overdraft of 1946	9.80	
Abatement, Tax Title	141.96	
	<hr/>	151.76
Levy of 1944:		
Appropriated in 1947		117.00
Abatements:		
Tax Title		117.00
Levy of 1945:		
Dec. 31, 1946 Balance	80.14	
Appropriated in 1947	121.50	
	<hr/>	201.64
Abatements:		
March 17, 1947 Polls	2.00	
March 17, 1947 Personal	22.68	
Apr. 22, 1947 Tax Title	121.50	
	<hr/>	146.18
To Reserve Overlay	55.46	
	<hr/>	201.64

Levy of 1946:		
Dec. 31, 1946 Balance		1,660.75
Abatements:		
Dec. 27, 1947 Polls	24.00	
Dec. 27, 1947 Personal	14.40	
Feb. 6, 1947 Real Estate	21.60	
Apr. 22, 1947 Tax Title	135.00	
	<hr/>	195.00
To Reserve Overlay	1,465.75	
	<hr/>	1,660.75
Levy of 1947:		
June 19, 1947 Overlay		10,437.62
Abatements:		
Dec. 31, 1947 Polls	3,422.00	
Oct. 31, 1947 Personal	216.30	
Dec. 31, 1947 Real Estate	5,562.90	
	<hr/>	9,201.20
Dec. 31, 1947 Balance		1,236.42
Reserve Overlay:		
Dec. 31, 1947 Balance	32,991.17	
From Overlay of 1945	55.46	
From Overlay of 1946	1,465.75	
	<hr/>	34,512.38
To Reserve Overlay		8,879.03
		<hr/>
Dec. 31, 1947 Balance		25,633.35

THOMAS L. CASSIDY
 GEORGE E. BLACKMER
 ROBERT A. CARR
 Board of Assessors.

PLYMOUTH PUBLIC LIBRARY AND LORING LIBRARY

From the annual report submitted to the Board of Directors of the Plymouth Public Library:

BOOK STOCK

Number of volumes end of 1946	25,950
Volumes added by purchase	1,291
Volumes added by gift	184
Total volumes added in 1947	1,475
Of which 533 were adult non-fiction, 661 adult fiction, 281 juvenile.	
Total	27,425
Volumes lost and withdrawn	1,103
Total number of volumes end of 1947	26,322
Number of prints (estimate) 20,000	
Periodicals subscribed to	85
Newspapers subscribed to	6

USE

Volumes of non-fiction lent	23,477
Volumes of fiction lent	45,211
Volumes lent through 32 School Deposits	12,599
Total number of volumes lent	81,287
Percent fiction lent	55
Circulation per capita (includes Loring Library)	7.3
Prints lent	460

REGISTRATION

Number of new borrowers registered	293
Total number of borrowers registered	3,931
Percent of registered borrowers of population served (includes Loring Library)	38

LORING LIBRARY

Books added by purchase 1947	453
Of which 233 were adult, 200 juvenile.	

USE

Volumes of fiction lent	9,686
Volumes of non-fiction lent	4,717

Total number of volumes lent	14,403
------------------------------	--------

REGISTRATION

Number of new borrowers registered	106
Total number of borrowers registered	1,092

A DIGEST OF

A PROGRESS REPORT FOR THE YEAR 1947.

To the Board of Directors and members of the Corporation of the Plymouth Public Library.

1947 Reorganization has been along the following lines:

1. **Examining books, work, building space and practices** in effect at the time of my arrival in June; taking steps to eliminate unessentials, save time or accomplish the work more effectively.
2. **Delegating specific responsibilities** to a staff capable of handling responsibility and eager to do so, for more effective administration. In assigning duties, thought is given to personal aptitudes, experience and training.
3. **Preparing typed procedures and forms**, uniform slips for daily cash, interlibrary loan requests, vouchers, etc. Libraries "take a leaf" from business methods, adapting short cuts and efficient techniques for use.
4. **Greater coordination between the main library and its branch.** It is customary for a qualified branch librarian to select the books for her immediate library-community. In June, this authority was turned over to Mrs. Figmic, North Plymouth (Loring) Branch Head and a trained librarian.

5. **Raising standards:** in salary-classification; in staff training; in the physical appearance of the books: by providing new books with a protective coating of shellac; by rebinding books more promptly; by weeding out shabby or obsolete material, gradually; by typing instead of hand-writing book records. We want to associate good reading with attractive books.

TRANSITION YEAR:

The year 1947 was marked by transition. Miss Charlotte Haskins, who served Plymouth faithfully as librarian for 17 years, resigned to go to the Keene, N. H. Library in May. Miss Margaret Osmond also resigned in May to go to California for a summer position.

Miss Hazel M. White, formerly an assistant at the Needham Public Library, was appointed Cataloger and joined our staff Sept. 15th. She brings to her new position a background of teaching experience, wartime experience in Washington, and training at Simmons College, School of Library Science. She is proving a valuable addition to the staff.

READING TRENDS

The use of libraries reflects the times. The increased circulation of adult non-fiction books, by 798, is gratifying, in spite of a drop in the overall circulation.

Even in the choice of fiction, serious issues are the trend—social problems and historical settings—as evidenced in the long reserve lists for books like "Gentleman's Agreement" and "House Divided".

Personal narratives of war experiences, biographies, and books on current world conditions lead the non-fiction, with frequent requests for material on home repairs, architecture, auto repair, vocations—practical information leading to betterment of one's self, career or property.

"BOOKS ALIVE"

Regular weeding out of old books and of soiled or damaged copies is as important as the careful selection of new books, suited to community needs.

Inadequate storage space necessitates regular weeding out of old magazines. Storage preference is given those listed in **Reader's Guide to Periodical Literature**. Storage space has reached a critical stage. A typed list of magazines to which the library subscribes has been prepared for the use of readers.

EXTENSIONS AND SCHOOL COOPERATION.

The school art department through the cooperation of Mrs. Margaret Brown is preparing a set of poster-size catalog cards for our instruction of classes of students in the Use of the Library, a major project planned for after February vacation.

The library continues to send deposits of books to the schools at the request of teachers. Books for high school panel discussions are set aside for use at the library. The public library and the high school library, through the cooperation of Mr. Arthur Pyle, exchanged lists of magazines to which each subscribes, to avoid unnecessary duplication and to supplement where needed. Certain basic reference magazines naturally are needed by both libraries.

It is hoped that in the near future a book-deposit service, similar to that extended to teachers, may be available to the firemen, Boys' Club, and other community groups desiring it.

YOUNG PEOPLE'S COLLECTION

Excellent use has been made of the new collection of Young People's books, kept on the right rear table in the Reading Room, and selected especially for Teen-Age tastes—about young people, careers, and excellent biographies of today's leaders, as a transition from the books of the Junior Room to those of the Adult Department.

PROFESSIONAL CONTACTS

The library benefits from staff attendance at professional meetings and reading professional journals, where practices and trends are discussed, enabling smaller libraries to pace themselves with larger.

The librarian and staffs of the main and branch libraries shared their Christmas this year by sending a C.A.R.E. package to a Dutch librarian.

As a further means of keeping up with library advancement, the library subscribes now to the **Library Journal** and **Publishers' Weekly**. Miss Lucas joined the Round Table of Children's Librarians, and Miss White is a new member of the Group of Classifiers and Catalogers. Miss Jordan served as chairman of the Chautauqua County (N. Y.) Book Cooperative, treasurer of the Boston Institutional Libraries Group and auditor of the Old Colony Library Club.

STAFF WELFARE AND IN-SERVICE TRAINING

Staff meetings have been held regularly since mid-September, to encourage initiative, discussion and to acquaint staff members with current library policy. This serves as an efficiency measure, enabling one to take over temporarily the work of another during vacations, illness etc.

Substantial salary-increases have been recommended for assistants for 1948 to bring the library's classification into line with similar job-classifications in the community and to help stabilize the staff.

Early in 1947 the basement staff-room was freshly painted and improved with cheery curtains and furnishings.

In September, the 5-day week schedule went into effect. The staff continues to work 40 hours per week, or 8 hours per day, but now enjoys a full day off as most business firms and libraries do, in place of the former split days.

The staff notices special non-fiction reading interests, so that as new books along those lines are added, we notify individuals and clubs interested. Some already notified have expressed appreciation of this service.

POLICIES AND RECORDS

In the absence of a staff manual or a file of active procedures, Miss Jordan has consulted with the staff, established policies and recorded procedures on recurring problems and processes. Eventually this material will become a staff manual.

A streamlined method of keeping financial records was recommended. A new efficient system recently adopted will save hours of time. Mr. Walder Engstrom, new treasurer, Mr. Frank Bartlett, auditor, Miss Jordan and Miss Pratt have telescoped and simplified bookkeeping, both in the checking account and at the library.

A new looseleaf Register of Borrowers replaces the old handwritten register, reducing errors; and book cards and their pockets are also typed instead of handwritten. Favorable comments have been made on their improved appearance, and on the elimination of the forbidding "Rules and Regulations" from the front inside cover of books. It is hoped that a simple artistic bookplate will be secured in 1948.

Miss Carolyn Pratt, in charge of statistics, also ably supervised the Adult Fiction inventory taken in the summer, and keeps the registration file up to date.

DISPLAYS AND EXHIBITS

Through displays we acquaint readers with library resources. Mrs. Lucy Rae, Circulation Assistant, is in charge of presenting the library's books appealingly, tying up the collection with community interests and news of the day.

We were privileged to show the work of local artists during National Art Week. Mr. David Crawley, Rev. George Parker of Carver, and Mr. Ben Resnick and Mr. Dexter Brooks all contributed displays during the year.

Plans are afoot to exhibit the work of Plymouth camera and art students.

BEHIND THE SCENES AT THE LIBRARY

The circulation of books at the desk, the most obvious work done in libraries, is only one of a library's many activities. Much time-consuming thought and human effort go on "behind the scenes" before a book is even ready to reach the circulation desk: discriminating book selection; ordering; verifying bills; classifying and cataloging; ordering printed catalog cards; the physical preparation of the books from stamping and pasting, to stylusing and shellacing.

Compiling records of books circulated, cash received and spent, books withdrawn or replaced—filing these records—and numerous other processes take time and planning.

1475 books were added to the library in 1947. Miss Hazel White has had charge of classifying and cataloging the adult, and Miss Ann Lucas handles the Junior books.

Reference work, too, does not show up in the circulation statistics, yet it serves one of the most important functions of a public library—providing information and the means of continuing one's education informally.

FRIENDS AND GIFTS

The library was pleased to receive as gifts:

1. 184 books including a collection known as the Edward Bass Campbell Memorial; another memorial for Rev. Alfred Hussey, from the Elizabeth Lombard Club; and another for Miss Mary C. Hubbell, from her cousins Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Skirm. These form a "living memorial" which benefits others.

2. Books from 27 individuals and the Plymouth Jewish Men's Club.

3. Colorful geraniums from Mrs. William S. Kyle; beautiful bouquets from Mrs. Charles Robbins; holiday greens from the Plymouth Garden Club; a metal flower holder and artistic blossoms from Miss Margaret Kyle; wasp-nests for the Junior Room from Mr. Bernard Ward; beautiful birch logs for the fireplace from Mr. Winthrop Bates of Duxbury.

4. Blueprints for a work-cabinet, drawn and generously given to the library by Mr. Oliver R. Johnson, architect and library-designer of Jamestown, N. Y., while he and Mrs. Johnson visited Miss Jordan last summer. The cabinet and work shelves, to be built just outside the librarian's office, will replace the present table crowded between two stacks.

THE LIBRARY AND THE COMMUNITY

The librarian attended an open meeting last summer at which the purpose of the proposed survey of Plymouth was explained. She reported to the president of the Board the privilege which the library has, as a town department, of submitting to the survey engineers the outstanding needs for the library's growth, together with estimated costs. This is a real opportunity to fit the library's future expansion-needs into the pattern of intelligent, long-range community-planning.

The library is an attractive one—especially its reading room—but its bookstacks and storage space are already overcrowded and steps must be taken soon to relieve this condition.

A Program Calendar was placed on the bulletin board in the fall to inform people of community programs and to help reduce conflicting meetings. Club secretaries or program chairmen were invited through the newspaper column to enter the name of their organization, its time and place of meeting, on the appropriate date. The library also offered to prepare small collections of books on the topic of the meetings, on request.

Readers are welcome to make suggestions of books for purchase. Community-wide suggestions enable us to serve community-wide reading interests.

PUBLICITY

Creating an appetite for its wares is one of the functions of the modern public library, if it is to succeed in its goal of serving every reader in the community. The Old Colony Memorial Press, in according "good coverage" to our activities and in publishing our lists of recent books, serves the reading public and the library, alike. We appreciate the cooperation of the editor and his staff.

JUNIOR ACTIVITIES

Miss Ann E. Lucas, Children's Librarian, reports that the Brotherhood of Nations was the theme of the 1947 Vacation Reading Club. Books of travel, history, geography and fiction about different countries, their people and their customs, emphasizing their similarities rather than their differences, were read and reported on.

During National Book Week in November, the new books were on display in their bright jackets and Miss Margaret Kyle delighted the children with stories.

In common with other libraries, this library now holds more frequent story hours, with Miss Lucas or local leaders of young people as volunteer story-tellers. Mrs. Sarah Doten and Mrs. Lucy Rae have kindly conducted several.

281 Junior Books were added in 1947 as against 220 withdrawn due to their condition. Some of them must be replaced, because of their permanent value and interest.

LORING LIBRARY BRANCH

Mrs. Minnie B. Figmic, Loring Branch Librarian, feels that the most tangible worth of the branch to its community is its contribution to the lives of the children and young people who make regular and devoted use of its books. The children of the Hedge School, grades 1 - 6,

come to get their cards as soon as they learn to print their names. Since many would not be able to get to the Main Library until entering Junior High School, it is at Loring Branch that they develop the reading habit during those impressionable years.

In November Mrs. Figmic visited the Hedge School to address the students at assembly, and to invite them to enjoy the new books and story hours planned for their pleasure during Book Week.

147 children and 6 adults enjoyed the December Story Hour at Loring, with Miss Kyle as story-teller.

Mrs. Margaret Bates handles the statistics at Loring. Her duties and the cataloging will be greatly facilitated by the purchase of a typewriter in 1948.

PLANNING AHEAD.

Immediate needs, such as adequate lighting and new shelving in the Reading Room, will be met in the near future.

The great and urgent need is for added stack room for new books. Even the basement Book Room, where some of the older standard, but less-used books have been placed in Active Storage, is overcrowded. A wing or enlargement of the library building is essential if the library is to maintain its standards.

A WORD OF THANKS

The librarian expresses appreciation to all who contribute towards the goal of a forward-moving library: the Board of Directors, members of the staff of the main and branch libraries, Mr. Vickery, Mrs. Cora Grady, the Selectmen and the Finance Committee who granted us additional necessary funds for fuel and staff additions last fall, and our Plymouth public, who, as taxpayers and as readers, support our program.

Respectfully submitted,

BARBARA A. JORDAN,

Librarian.

REPORT OF THE HARBOR MASTER

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen.

Gentlemen:

The usual amount of alewives was stocked at Manomet Stream. Eel River and Town Brook was stocked by the State.

A total of 10,225,000 pounds of fish was landed in Plymouth during 1947.

Last summer was busy season for yachting. Yachts from Maine to Florida visited Plymouth during the season.

Dories reported missing	68
Missing dories recovered	54

Respectfully submitted,

ELMER P. BOUTIN,
Harbor Master.

REPORT OF TREE WARDEN'S DEPARTMENT

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

During 1947 all street trees were sprayed for Elm Beetle, and they were sprayed as a protective measure against Dutch Elm disease. At present, we haven't any trees that are affected.

Trimming of shade trees was carried out, as usual.

We have planned a great deal of tree plantings this year.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN A. KENNEDY

REPORT OF GYPSY AND BROWN-TAIL MOTH DEPARTMENT

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

The Browntail moths nests were cut and burned throughout the entire town, also on Saquish and the Gurnet: the state sprayed Saquish and the Gurnet this year with great success.

The Gypsy moths were not as bad as other years. The state figured that around 900 acres were infested.

The Fall Webworm and the Tent Caterpillar were not as bad as other years.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN A. KENNEDY

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON INLAND FISHERIES

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen.

Gentlemen:

This was one of the most successful years in obtaining fish for stocking purposes as we were able to get both white and yellow perch.

We were also fortunate in getting permission to remove fish from Little South Pond, the State Department of Conservation doing the work.

The number taken was 2914, consisting of 609 small mouth bass, 1,024 white perch 9 to 13 inches in length, 71 yellow perch 8 to 14 inches and 1210 hornpout 6 to 10 inches in length, and all without cost to the town. These fish were distributed among Plymouth ponds.

Your Committee has been promised more white perch for the year 1948 and it requests that the sum of three hundred dollars be appropriated.

Respectfully submitted,

FRANK L. BAILEY, Chairman
GEORGE L. GOODING
HOWARD M. MORTON

REPORT OF THE TOWN ENGINEER

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

No major construction project was carried out by the Town during 1947.

A survey and layout plan was made for Margerie St., easterly from Oak St., and this layout was accepted by the Town at the annual town meeting in March.

Main St. Extension was re-numbered from Leyden St. to Water St. and a plan of this is on file at the Town Clerk's office.

A survey and plan was made for Avery Road off Nook Road, and also for an alteration at the corner of Mt. Pleasant and South Sts.

Much time was spent on engineering work in connection with leased land at the Town Wharf and also with the damaged Water St. sea wall.

Miscellaneous engineering work was done for the Board of Assessors, the School Department, and the Park Department.

Respectfully submitted,

EDWARD CHASE,
Town Engineer.

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE FIRE DEPARTMENT FOR THE YEAR 1947

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen.

Gentlemen:

The high degree of efficiency is still maintained as will be seen by the report.

The department answered 518 calls; box alarms 134; still alarms 348; radio alarms 36.

BUILDINGS

There are still needed repairs at the Central Station, namely the pointing of the rear brick walls and chimney. The remodel of outer office and some of the sleeping rooms.

FIRE ALARM

As in the past reports the fire alarm should be renewed at Central Station, switch board and repeater.

The outside lines are in good condition but should be extended South from Cliff Street to junction of Warren Avenue.

RADIO

Radio F. M. sets are all in good condition and proved of immense value, not only to this department, but to the Forest Fire Department as well.

APPARATUS

All apparatus is in good condition, including Engine No. 5 which was remodeled this last year.

REPAIR DEPARTMENT

This department as stated in past reports is of great value to both the regular and the Forest Fire Department, all work of both being taken care of.

ORGANIZATION

Fire Commissioner, John J. Magee
Fire Chief, Everett B. Wood
Deputy Chief, Clifton B. Hatton
Chaplain, Reverend Ernest Pugh
Fire Dept. Surgeon, Dr. Harold H. Hamilton
4 Permanent Captains
2 Call Captains
3 Call Lieutenants
16 Permanent Men
40 Call Men

On May 1st of this year a call company was established at Manomet, with a complement of ten men.

One man deceased, Mr. Alston Tripp of the Manomet Company, who passed away December 4th, 1947.

REPORT OF FIRE DUTY

Miles traveled	3,025
False Alarms	12
Rescue Boat	3
E. & J. Resuscitator	3
Feet of hose laid	6,250—2-½"
	14,685—1½"
	29,150—¾"
	1,550—1⅛"

Water from booster hose tanks 60,000 gallons

1,608 feet of ladder used.

Out of town Calls 4.

Made inspections on power oil burners, storage for kitchen burners, gasoline storage tanks and filling stations, Old Age and welfare Homes; and all places of business where inflammables are kept, stored or sold: inspections made 1318.

Assessed value of buildings	\$119,400.00
Value of contents	27,500.00

\$146,900.00

Insurance on buildings	\$111,570.00
Insurance on contents	22,400.00
	<hr/>
	\$133,970.00
Loss on buildings	\$ 9,013.78
Loss on contents	2,840.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 11,853.78
Insurance paid on buildings	\$ 3,158.38
Insurance paid on contents	2,300.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 5,458.38

JOHN J. MAGEE,
Fire Commissioner.

REPORT OF FOREST FIRE WARDEN FOR THE YEAR 1947

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen.

Gentlemen:

I herewith submit report for the year 1947.

FIRES

During the year we reported to the State 56 fires, of these the largest being sixty acres, the average being one-half acre. We had an extremely dry season throughout the year, causing your warden to open up the Town Forest Tower in the Month of October for about one week. We had air patrol for three days by courtesy of the First Service Command.

The department laid 7,250 feet of $\frac{3}{4}$ " hose; 7,925 feet of $1\frac{1}{2}$ " hose; 3,300 feet $1\frac{1}{8}$ " hose. Water from booster tanks 43,335 gallons. Miles traveled 1,192.

EVERETT B. WOOD,
Forest Fire Warden.

REPORT OF THE TOWN FOREST COMMITTEE

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

A great deal of work was done this year in the town forest. The iron work on the tower had to be scraped and painted as it was rusted very badly.

Fire lanes were plowed.

A large amount of young pines were trimmed and brush burned.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN A. KENNEDY.

REPORT OF POLICE DEPARTMENT

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

The following is the report of the Police Department for the year ending December 31, 1947:

Number of arrests for the year 1947:

Males	548
Females	52

Total	600
-------	-----

Amount of fines imposed	\$5,625.00
-------------------------	------------

Property recovered	21,260.02
--------------------	-----------

Respectfully submitted,

RUSSELL P. DEARBORN,

Chief of Police

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF RETIREMENT

To the Citizens of the Town of Plymouth:

The Board of Retirement presents herewith its eleventh report covering the activities and condition of the Contributory Retirement System for the year 1947.

Pamphlets on the revised law on retirement systems were published this year by the Mass. Association of Cont. Retirement Boards and distributed among the members. Any who have not received one, may obtain a copy at the Town Accountant's office.

We lost by death during the year two of our pensioners, Abbott A. Raymond and Frederick W. Paty, and one of our active members, Alston C. Tripp.

Under 1947 legislation new employees, earning less than \$200 a year, are ineligible for membership but are covered in case of accidental death or disability.

I. MEMBERSHIP

1. Active Membership Dec. 31,		
1946	157	
Enrolled during 1947	40	
Transfers from Inactive		
Membership	2	
	<hr/>	199
Deaths	1	
Withdrawals	19	
Retirements	3	
Transfers to Inactive		
Membership	3	
	<hr/>	26
	<hr/>	
Total Active		
Membership, Dec. 31, 1947		173
2. Inactive Membership,		
Dec. 31, 1946	33	
Retirements	3	

Transfers from Active
Membership

3

39

Deaths

2

Withdrawals

5

Transfers to Active
Membership

2

9

Total Inactive Membership,
Dec. 31, 1947

**** 30**

**** This total includes all retired members**

3. Beneficiaries from Accidental Deaths **3**

II. RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES

Balance, Dec. 31, 1946 **\$92,704.18**

1. Receipts:

Appropriation March 1947 **\$28,122.36**

Deductions from members'

salaries and wages **16,491.02**

Income from interest **2,892.36**

Profit from sale of stock **73.40**

Increase by adjustment

in securities:

For 1946 **1,402.04**

For 1947 **60.83**

49,042.01

\$141,746.19

2. Expenditures:

Annuities **\$1,023.82**

Pensions **19,144.92**

Accidental death benefits **3,378.28**

Refunds to former members **1,487.75**

Clerical services **676.00**

Stationery, printing, postage **61.00**

Travel and dues **33.00**

Rent of deposit box **9.00**

Decrease by adjustment

in securities:

For 1946 244.81

For 1947 1,046.94

27,105.52

Balance, Dec. 31, 1947

\$114,640.67

III. BALANCE SHEET

1. Assets:

Plymouth National Bank	\$6,873.65
Plymouth Savings Bank	5,144.30
Plymouth Five Cents	
Savings Bank	3,979.65
First National Bank	
of Boston stock	2,450.00
National Shawmut Bank stock	2,400.00
Brockton National Bank stock	3,840.00
National Rockland Bank	
of Boston stock	2,900.00
U. S. Treasury bonds, 2 $\frac{7}{8}$ %	1,045.83
U. S. Treasury bonds,	
Series G	34,000.00
City of Boston bonds	2,506.22
Chesapeake &	
Ohio Rwy. bonds	1,048.22
Northern Pacific Rwy. bonds	3,866.67
Louisville & Nashville	
Rwy. bonds	2,192.50
N. Y. Central &	
Hudson River Rwy. bonds	3,199.53
Reading Co. Rwy. bonds	5,093.50
Great Northern Rwy. bonds	3,033.18
N. Y., Chicago &	
St. Louis Rwy bonds	5,114.96
Virginian Rwy. bonds	2,188.17
American Tel. & Tel. Co.	
bonds of '86	2,017.00

American Tel. & Tel. Co.		
bonds of '82	2,013.31	
American Tel. & Tel. Co.		
bonds of '80	2,025.65	
Pacific Tel. & Tel. Co. bonds	2,025.00	
New Eng. Tel. & Tel. Co. bonds	2,060.00	
Pacific Gas & Elec. Co.		
bonds of '70	2,026.59	
Pacific Gas & Elec. Co.		
bonds of '71	2,100.08	
Public Service Co.		
of N. H. bonds	2,161.05	
Southern California Edison		
bonds	2,033.02	
Northern Indiana Public		
Service bonds	3,222.62	
Montana Power Co. bonds	2,079.97	
	<hr/>	\$114,640.67
2. Liabilities:		
Annuity Savings Fund	\$74,424.11	
Annuity Reserve Fund	10,575.13	
Military Service Fund	1,893.13	
Pension Fund	27,186.72	
Expense Fund	561.58	
	<hr/>	\$114,640.67

Respectfully submitted,

RUSSELL P. DEARBORN, Chairman

CORA B. GRADY, Secretary

HERBERT K. BARTLETT

Contributory Retirement System
Board of Retirement, Plymouth.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE

The Board of Public Welfare presents herewith its Annual Report for the year 1947.

The members of the Board of Public Welfare on January 1, 1947 were Gordon S. McCosh, Chairman, Harold G. Roberts, and Andrew Rae, Jr.

At the Annual Town Election held on March 1, 1947, Gordon S. McCosh was re-elected a member of the Board of Public Welfare for three years.

At the organization meeting of the Board, following the Town Election and held on March 6, 1947, Gordon S. McCosh was again elected Chairman of the Board, Albert A. Saunders elected the Board Secretary and appointed Supervisor of the Department of Public Welfare, Edmund J. Priestley was appointed Supervisor of the Bureau of Old Age Assistance and Aid to Dependent Children.

The Board of Public Welfare as Directors of the Plymouth Town Infirmary appointed Russell L. Dickson, for the 41st time, the Superintendent of the Town Infirmary and Sarah A. Dickson as Matron.

The year 1947 presented a steadily increasing demand for Public Assistance. 177 cases were granted "outside" assistance during the year representing 682 persons, 129 applications were accepted for assistance and an additional 102 persons were interviewed and referred to other Private or Public Agencies or were denied Public Assistance for various reasons. 106 cases were closed during the year and 32 of these cases re-applied again during the year.

The usual Social problems, accelerated by the increase in "Loss of Employment" and the steady advance in living costs, were responsible for the continually increasing demand for Public Assistance.

30% of the applications for assistance were caused by "loss of employment—lay off or discharge"; 25% were caused by illness or disablement; 20% because of the death or absence from the home of the "worker" of the family, 10% because of the loss of contributions from legally liable persons; 5% due to the depletion of savings or other resources and 5% for other and various reasons.

The year closed with 102 "open" cases, 82 of which were with a settlement in Plymouth, 8 with a settlement in other towns or cities and 12 were without a settlement.

As the finance committee did not approve and recommend to the Voters at the Annual Town Meeting the requested necessary appropriation of funds to meet the estimated budgets and the Department of Public Welfare's anticipated increase in the demand for Public Assistance during the year 1947, the appropriation of \$65,210 made at the Annual March 22nd Town Meeting, supplemented by the \$3,438.54 remaining from the Special appropriation of October 14, 1946, failed to meet the demands made upon the Department of Public Welfare for relief, it was necessary on December 18, 1947 to request the finance committee for additional funds. The Finance Committee met in part the amount requested by making a transfer of \$2,019.60 which also proved inadequate, and in order to discharge the Legal obligations of the Board of Public Welfare to "Relieve and support all poor and indigent persons" under Chapter 117 of the General Laws of the Commonwealth, it was necessary to withhold the payment of several 1947 bills in the amount of \$2,055.60, owed to the Commonwealth and to other towns and cities, to be paid for from the 1948 appropriated funds.

INFIRMARY

The services and facilities of the Town Infirmary were extended during the year to 18 persons, eleven of whom were residents the entire year.

The high cost of Labor and materials made it necessary to postpone many of the needed improvements and only the emergency and necessary repairs and replacements were undertaken during the 1947 year.

Respectfully submitted,

GORDON S. McCOSH, Chairman

HAROLD G. ROBERTS

ANDREW RAE, JR.

Board of Public Welfare.

REPORT OF THE BUREAU OF OLD AGE ASSISTANCE

To the Citizens of the Town of Plymouth:

Presented herewith is the annual report of the Bureau of Old Age Assistance for 1947.

Old Age Assistance is a form of assistance provided for the aged citizens of Massachusetts who are sixty-five years of age or over, and who meet the requirements as established by law. This program comes under the Social Security Act, being administered by a local Bureau of three members in accordance with the law, and rules and regulations as issued by the State Department of Public Welfare.

The statutes of Massachusetts require that assistance payment in all categories of public assistance shall be based on need. Need may be defined as a condition resulting from lack of income or other resources sufficient to maintain a content of living compatible with health, self-respect, and decency. In order to determine the amount of assistance required by recipients, the State Department of Public Welfare issues a Standards of Assistance which is mandatory in the categories of Old Age Assistance and Aid to Dependent Children. The Standards of Assistance consist of three parts, each of which is necessary, (1) determining whether or not a person is in need, (2) what resources he has to meet this need, (3) and how much assistance is necessary. This budget is revised by the State Department of Public Welfare whenever it appears that it is not adequate to meet the needs of the recipients. There was one major budget change in 1947 which was effective as of September 1, 1947. The cost for this was not apparent until October as it was impossible to put the new budget into effect until that time. This increase has added approximately \$3,500.00 to the payroll each month.

A total of ninety-eight applications were taken in 1947, ten of which were withdrawn or rejected. Sixty-seven cases were closed during the year making a net gain of twenty-one cases. At the present time we have a case load of four hundred and forty-three which we expect to be increased considerably during the coming year. The average cost per case in December 1946 was \$57.09, but this has increased to \$64.75 per month in December 1947. However, the cost per case for the first nine months averaged \$56.58, but the new budgetary change which was paid in October increased the average cost per case considerably.

The cost for Old Age Assistance was \$306,296.44 in 1947 of which \$119,981.42 was paid by the Federal Government; there were recoveries from two cases amounting to \$574.07; and the State reimbursed \$124,711.01, making the net cost to the Town \$61,029.94. The money reimbursed by the State goes into the Excess and Deficiency funds of the Town and is not used directly for Old Age Assistance which is the reason that the State's share of the cost for this assistance must be appropriated each year by the Town.

As of October 1946 the Federal Government increased its participation in Old Age Assistance cases, and is now contributing on the basis of one-half the amount spent up to \$45.00 per month, plus an additional amount of \$2.50 for each case aided during each month, making the maximum participation in any case \$25.00 per month. The Federal Grants are always two months in arrears which is the reason the increased participation did not show up until 1947. The contribution from the Government increased from \$91,299.76 in 1946 to \$119,981.42 in 1947, and the reimbursement from the State increased from \$115,462.94 to \$124,711.01. The actual cost to the Town increased from \$55,233.06 in 1946 to \$61,029.94 in 1947 which means that the Town actually paid an average of \$11.82 per month for each case aided.

The Federal Government also changed its rate of participation for administration in October 1946, and the participation is now on the basis of fifty percent of the actual cost of administration for Old Age Assistance and Aid to Dependent Children. We have not been notified as yet what part of this fifty percent is retained by the State Department of Public Welfare for its share of the administration, but the increased allowance to the Town has been substantial. An amount of \$4,633.45 was received for the administration of Old Age Assistance and \$1,030.95 for Aid to Dependent Children, making a total paid by the Federal Government of \$5,664.40. Included in this amount is the adjustment for three months in 1946 as well as the participation for purchase and operation of the car purchased this year. The total amount spent for salaries to administer Old Age Assistance and Aid to Dependent Children in 1947 was \$8,355.11.

Respectfully submitted,

GORDON S. McCOSH, Chairman

ANDREW RAE, JR.

HAROLD G. ROBERTS

Bureau of Old Age Assistance.

REPORT OF AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN

To the Citizens of the Town of Plymouth:

Presented herewith is the annual report of the Board of Public Welfare for Aid to Dependent Children for 1947.

Aid to Dependent Children is a type of assistance given to a dependent child under the age of sixteen, or under the age of eighteen if still going to school, who has been deprived of ordinary parental care and support because of the death of either parent, divorce, desertion, separation, mental or physical incapacity of the parent, or commitment of the parent to a penal institution. As in other categories of assistance, this type is based on need, and the same rules regarding assets and resources apply to it. This aid comes under the Social Security Act, and we conform with the rules and regulations issued by the State Department of Public Welfare. The State also furnishes us with a mandatory budget which is revised in accordance with living conditions.

Both the Federal Government and the State Department of Public Welfare share in the expense for this category of assistance. The Federal Government is now reimbursing on the basis of one-half the amount spent up to \$24.00 for the first child, and one-half up to \$15.00 for each succeeding child each month, plus an additional allowance of \$1.50 for each child aided each month. The State continues to pay one-third of the entire cost for this category of assistance.

In 1947 the total cost for Aid to Dependent Children was \$52,886.60 of which the Federal Government paid \$12,260.65. The reimbursement by the State totaled \$17,628.86 which goes into the Excess and Deficiency funds. This made a net cost to the Town of \$22,997.09 for an average case load of 50 families with 100 children. The average cost per child aided is now \$46.45 per month.

The Federal Government also pays fifty percent of the administration for Aid to Dependent Children, and this money, together with the participation for Old Age Assistance administration, is used for salaries. Both categories of assistance are handled by the same staff, and the time spent for each category is determined by a time study conducted under instructions from the State Department. An amount of \$1,030.95 was allowed by the Federal Government in 1947 which included a portion of the cost and operation of the car purchased this year.

Respectfully submitted,

GORDON S. McCOSH, Chairman

ANDREW RAE, JR.

HAROLD G. ROBERTS

Aid to Dependent Children.

REPORT OF THE CEMETERY COMMISSIONERS FOR THE YEAR 1947

The Cemetery Commissioners present herewith their report for the year 1947:

Oak Grove and Vine Hills Cemetery

The Summer Street entrance has been greatly improved by the planting of several types of shrubs.

We have transplanted approximately 200 shrubs from our own stock to fill several beauty spots. The development of new beauty spots, together with the care and improvement of those already laid out has increased the attractive appearance of the Cemetery.

Some dead trees have been taken down and other trees that needed trimming have had attention.

An unsatisfactory drainage condition at a low spot on Forest Ave., that has been troublesome for years, has been cared for by the construction of a new dry well at this point.

Approximately 1200 sq. yds. of hard surfacing has been laid in the westerly part of Vine Hills Cemetery on the drive leading to the upper Samoset Street entrance at a cost of \$1800.

Burial Hill

Several trees on Burial Hill had to be removed and all the remaining ones were trimmed.

A new water pipe was laid from School Street to the top of the Hill and a drinking fountain will be erected during 1948, which should be a convenience to visitors.

There appeared to be a decided increase in the number of tourists during 1947 and it is our aim to keep the Hill in an attractive condition at all times.

Some of the walks near and around the Governor Bradford Monument have been resurfaced with asphalt.

All signs on the Hill were newly painted in 1947 and several new ones were added.

Manomet Cemetery

Ten new lots have been graded adjacent to the twenty mentioned in the 1946 report and we are planning to grade some additional single lots during 1948.

A hard surfacing has been laid at the upper and lower entrances at a cost of \$179.

Cedarville Cemetery

There is very little vacant land in the Cedarville Cemetery that can be sold for lots and it will soon be necessary to acquire additional land.

Joining the present cemetery, on the south, is an area containing about two acres, owned by Mrs. Lillian Kimball, that can be purchased for \$300.

We recommend an appropriation of \$300. for this purchase and \$500. for clearing and grading a portion of this land during 1948.

Veterans Graves

A survey was made of Veterans Graves in 1947 and as a result twenty-five graves were given necessary attention, at an approximate cost of \$125.

The Commissioners plan, during the coming year, to start grading a portion of the land acquired for the addition to Vine Hills Cemetery. We are asking for \$1,000. for this purpose.

We are again asking for an appropriation for a dump truck and we feel sure a real economy could be effected in the maintenance of all cemeteries under our charge by owning one.

Respectfully submitted,

ARTHUR E. BLACKMER, Chairman

RICHARD T. ELDRIDGE

JOHN B. FINNEY

Board of Cemetery Commissioners.

REPORT OF THE PLANNING BOARD

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen,
Town House Plymouth, Mass.
Gentlemen,

The Planning Board has operated this year under the Chairmanship of Allen D. Russell; Mr. Arthur E. Blackmer, Secretary.

Most of the work this year has been put in on the bypass for two reasons. First, that seemed to be the most important item, and second with so much that must be done there seemed little point in planning that which might be done; especially as our working funds were cut so deeply nothing could be done anyway.

There follow the Municipal Finance figures to go in the financial chart in the spaces allowed for 1946;

TABLE A1

Property	\$793,844.98
Motor Vehicle	16,897.50
Poll	6,234.00
Tax Titles	404.37
<hr/>	
Total	\$817,380.85

TABLE A2 SHARED REV.

Corporation Taxes	\$83,211.85
Income Taxes	102,206.00
Soldiers Exemptions	1,639.44
<hr/>	
Total	\$187,057.29

TABLE A3 DEPARTMENTAL RECEIPTS

General Govt.	\$2,838.28
Police	1,544.01
Health	2,098.33
Sanitation	845.03
Highways	14,205.45

Welfare	4,404.15
Education	8,716.94
Recreation	3,323.17
Cemetery	9,914.69
Wharf	2,581.25
Refunds	2,248.99
Water Sales	50,097.56

Total	\$102,817.85
-------	--------------

TABLE A4 GRANTS

Welfare	\$139,406.07
Education	36,257.71
Highways	0.00
Dog Licenses	1,680.57
Old Age, etc.	117,922.20

Total	\$295,266.55
-------	--------------

TABLE A5 LICENSES

Licenses, Fines	\$20,086.47
Betterments	320.00
Interest	1,744.63
Sales	717.00
Bonds Sold	150,600.00
Trust Income	12,523.50

Total	\$185,991.60
-------	--------------

TABLE B1 Cost of Debt

Int. Temp. Loans	\$211.83
Int. on Bonds	1,320.00

Total	\$1,531.83
Bond Princ. Pd.	12,000.00

Grand Total	\$13,531.83
-------------	-------------

TABLE B2 Annual Cost, Taxes

State Miscel.	\$2,317.40
---------------	------------

State Tax	20,402.99
County Tax	52,394.28
Trust Expenses	7,052.52
Refunds Paid	5,241.42
<hr/>	
Total	\$87,408.61

TABLE B3
Operating Expenses

General Govt.	\$59,787.21
Police	55,222.24
Health	36,103.34
Sanitation	33,071.99
Highways	59,796.08
Welfare	395,964.13
Education	305,911.95
Parks, Etc.	21,997.90
Cemetery	23,751.90
Wharf	13,220.78
Fire Dept.	65,833.25
Water Dept.	48,081.70
Snow Removal	7,039.72
Street Lighting	19,935.42
W. P. A.	612.14
Libraries	15,533.84
Protection P. & P.	24,215.40
Pensions	34,146.68
Miscel.	9,812.96
<hr/>	
Total	\$1,230,038.63

TABLE C
Capital Expense

General Govt.	\$475.25
Health Dept.	1,043.72
Highway Dept.	48,526.01
Sanitation	3,685.69
Education	500.00
Street Lighting	259.44
Recreation	17,033.06

Protection Pers. & Prop.	5,166.33
Library	6,000.00
Education	0.00
Cemetery	25,696.87

Total	\$108,386.37
Total Income	\$1,588,514.14
Total Fixed Expense	1,330,979.07
Available for Capital Exp.	257,535.07
Spent on Capital Expenditures	108,386.37

Respectfully submitted,

ALLEN D. RUSSELL

REPORT OF SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen.

Gentlemen:

I herewith submit a report for the year 1947 as Sealer of Weights and Measures, period from January 1st to December 31, 1947.

Total number of Weighing and Measuring Devices:

Tested	1,444
Sealed	1,335
Adjusted	64
Not Sealed	56
Condemned	53

Sealing Fees collected \$238.47

Adjusting Fees collected \$16.95

Inspections which permit no fees, Weighing of Commodities put up for sale:

Total Tested	219
Correct	130
Over	63
Under	26
Coal in Transit Tested	3
Coal in Transit Over	3

Respectfully submitted,

H. E. GILES,
Sealer.

LIST OF JURORS

Prepared by the Selectmen of Plymouth, Mass. for 1948.

—A—

Adams, Henry C., River Street, Laborer
Addyman, Stanley A., 44 Samoset Street, Mill Empl.
Akeley, Sidney B., 12 Cushman Street, Weaver
Alberghini, Alden R., 13 Lothrop Street, Designer
Alberghini, Alton R., 4 Atlantic Street, Weaver
Alberghini, Mario F., 11 Savery's Lane, Laborer
Anderson, Carl E., 137 Court Street, Manager
Anderson, Otto, Point Road, Plumber
Axford, William B., 9 Washington Street, Accountant

—B—

Babini, Alfred, 32 Cordage Terrace, Foundry Worker
Bagnell, George F., 33 So. Spooner Street, Clerk
Bailey, Frank L., 18 Chilton Street, Optometrist
Balboni, Clyde, 18 Forest Avenue, Baker
Balboni, Joseph, 354 Court Street, Pharmacist
Baratta, Quinto, 2 Mt. Pleasant Street, Pkg. Store Prop.
Barbieri, Alexander F., 204 Sandwich Street, Driver
Barbieri, Angélo E., 204 Sandwich Street, Line Foreman
Barbieri, Frederick A. 204 Sandwich Street, Salesman
Barriault, Reginald P., 10 Robinson Street, Percher
Bartelli, Adams W., 20 Highland Pl., Mabbett Mill Empl.
Barufaldi, Amedeo, 405½ Court Street, Cordage Empl.
Barufaldi, Elio W., 210 Sandwich Street, Airport Empl.
Beauregard, Wilbert H., 21 Fremont Street, Electrician
Beauregard, L. Edgar, 4 Alden Street, Mill Empl.
Belcher, Edward R., 35 North Street, Banker
Berardi, James J., 405 Court Street, Mill Empl.
Billey, Peter R., 1 Holmes Terrace, Ass't. Engineer
Bittinger, Paul W., 4 Cushman Street, Editor
Bonzagni, Arthur, 28 Prince Street, Clerk
Boudreau, Alcide W., 18 South Russell St., Weaver
Brenner, August J., Manomet Avenue, Painter
Borgatti, Leonard H., 15 Bradford St., Cook

Brewster, Charles R., 48 Stafford Street, Taxi Operator
Brewster, Spencer, Jordan Road, Mill Empl.
Brigida, Gaetano, 5 Water Street Ext., Mechanic
Brigida, Michael A., 3 Hall Street, Postal Empl.
Brown, Fred C., 10 Fremont Street, Clerk
Buchanan, Vincent, 202 Court Street, Contractor

—C—

Cadorette, Leo A., South Pond Road, Loom Fixer
Callahan, Harry F., 18 Lothrop Street, Cloth Examiner
Calzolari, Bruno J., Cedarville, Gas Station Owner
Carr, Robert A., 20 Centennial Street, Assessor
Carr, Walter E., 92 So. Spooner Street, Mill Empl.
Carter, George W., Jr., 58 High Street, Bank Clerk
Cavicchi, Alton S., Olmsted Terrace, Produce Dealer
Ceccarelli, Leo J., Rear 319 Court Street, Tailor
Clark, Irving E., 5 No. Green Street, Bank Teller
Collari, Fernando, 298 Court Street, Merchant
Corvini, Ameglio W., 71 Cherry Street, Salesman
Corvini, William, 71 Cherry Street, Driver
Costa, Gedo A., 41 Court Street, Real Estate Dealer
Craig, M. Herbert, 17 Court Street, Bank Clerk
Croft, Francis E., 90 Allerton Street, Cordage Empl.

—D—

DeFelice, Dominic, 4½ Church Street, Janitor
Diegoli, Antone P., Off Standish Avenue, Cordage Empl.
Downie, Chester B., 45 Mayflower Street, Watchman
Downie, Fred W., 52 Nelson Street, Laborer
Dunham, Ernest C., 7 Fremont Street, Baker

—E—

Edes, Oliver L., 23 Warren Avenue, Manufacturer
Eldridge, Richard T., 14 Bay View Avenue, Accountant
English, Russell B., 94 Allerton Street, Dyer
Estes, Arthur G., Jr., 11 Jefferson Street, Ass't. Treas.

—F—

Finney, Arthur K., 130 Sandwich Street, Truckman
Finney, James G., Cliff Street, Mill Empl.
Fiocchi, Alton A., 17 Alden Court, Driver

Fogarty, Walter N., 3 Robinson Street, Unemployed
Foley, A. Everett, 260 Sandwich Street, Salesman
Franc, Samuel E., Manomet Bluffs, Electrician
Franks, William H., Jr., 67 Warren Ave., Insurance Agt.
Fries, Harry, 72 Samoset Street, Embalmer
Frye, Russell T., Jr., Jordan Road, Office Worker

—G—

Gardner, Clyfton H., 40 South Street, Supt. of Mail
Gardner, Frank R., 406 Court Street, Mill Empl.
Garside, Ernest L., 66 Samoset Street, St. Ry. Empl.
Giammarco, Ilio P., 47 Cherry Street, Chauffeur
Gill, James F., Overlook Road, Manager Grocery
Giovanetti, Louis G., 242 Court Street, Retired
Girard, Warren R., 3½ Mayflower Street, Bank Teller
Godfrey, Philip S., 11 Russell Street, Insurance Agt.
Guild, George A., 43 Summer Street, Truck Driver
Gunther, Herbert E., 23 Standish Avenue, Overseer

—H—

Harding, Ahira M., 9 Pleasant Street, Mill Empl.
Harlow, Warren L., 13 Pleasant Street, Elec. Lt. Empl.
Haskell, Walter B., 19 Main Street, Reporter
Hertel, Stanley F., 43½ Summer Street, Salesman
Holmes, Cornelius H., 140½ Sandwich St., Unemployed
Holmes, Howard R., 51 Allerton Street, Bog Worker
Holmes, Sidney B., 47 Pleasant Street, Curtain Mfr.
Houde, Lawrence J., 18 Nelson Street, Bookkeeper

—J—

Jones, Robert A., 13 Chilton Street, Storekeeper

—K—

Kaplowitz, David, 49 Summer Street, Laborer
Keay, Arthur E., 225 Sandwich Street, Mech. Engineer
Kellen, Roger S., 9 Winslow Street, Violin Dealer
Kennedy, John A., 15 Stafford Street, Tree Warden
Kent, William H., 12 North Street, Accountant
Kessler, Frank J., 30½ South Street, Bus Driver
King, Edward F., 22 Fremont Street, Chauffeur
Kriegel, Charles L., Powder Horn Pond, Mechanic

—L—

LaForest, Paul L., 133 Court Street, Drug Clerk
Leonard, Mahlon F., 9 Davis Street, Salesman
Lodi, Frank, 16 Savery's Lane, Melter

—M—

Mabbett, George, Warren Avenue, Mill Empl.
Malaguti, Ambrose, 231 Standish Avenue, Cordage Empl.
Malaguti, Everett, Liberty Street, Contractor
Manter, Ernest W., 34 South Street, Mechanic
Martin, James M., 13 Chilton Street, Janitor
Mayo, Arthur G., 28 Allerton Street, Clerk
McLean, Clyfton B., 3 Emerald Street, Bartender
McLean, Donald C., 368 Court Street, Clerk
McMann, Albert K. C., 39 High Street, Laborer
Melahoures, Charles, 15 Fremont Street, Restaurateur
Merada, Manuel J., 21 Castle Street, Mill Empl.
Mitchell, Frank A., 5 Washington Street, Merchant
Montanari, Alfred D., 35 Davis Street, Storekeeper
Moskoff, Harold L., 16 South Street, Meat Mkt. Prop.
Muthig, Alfred H., 30 Pleasant Street, Mechanic

—N—

Northrup, James W., 13 Mayflower Street, Weaver

—P—

Padovani, Andrew, 22 Castle Street, Photographer
Pascoe, John R., 142 Court Street, Clerk
Perry, Clement M., 1 Cordage Street, Mill Empl.
Petit, Edmour, 127 Court Street, Weaver
Petit, Milton A., 6 Phoenix Court, Taxi Driver
Picard, Simon E., 1 Mt. Pleasant Street, Driver
Pioppi, Anthony V., 6 Clyfton Street, Wholesale
Pioppi, William R., 142 Court Street, Restaurateur

—R—

Raymond, Carl W., Sandwich Road, Clerk
Reed, Clarence E., 43½ Summer Street, Mill Empl.
Reinhardt, Norman P., 367 Court Street, Gas Dealer
Remick, Harry S., Warren Avenue, Mill Empl.
Robbins, Jesse P., 74 Forest Ave. Ext., Mill Empl.

Roberts, Harold G., 275 Court Street, Mill Empl.
Rogan, Joseph S., 27 Newfield Street, Clerk
Rogers, Stanley E., 10 Brookside Avenue, Printer
Rowe, Harry H., 17 Pleasant Street, Foreman

—S—

Sampson, Newman A., 27 Leyden Street, Mill Empl.
Sampson, Robert, LeBaron Alley, Bank Clerk
Saracca, Silvio V., 36 Sandwich Street, Artist
Saunders, Albert F., Jr., 9 Whiting St., Gov't Inspector
Scagliarini, Joseph, 59 South Street, Shovel Operator
Schreiber, Adolph L., 115 Court Street, Ass't Overseer
Schroeder, Walter N., 67 Summer Street, Real Estate Dlr.
Sears, Winslow F., 250 Court Street, Coal Dealer
Shipley, Raymond T., Rocky Hill Road, Ice Dealer
Sirrico, Arthur, River Street, Agricultural Wkr.
Slade, Orrin A., 27 So. Spooner Street, Cordage Empl.
Sullivan, Jeremiah, Jr., 92 Sandwich St., Taxi Driver

—T—

Talbot, Harry R., 37½ Mayflower St., Insurance Broker
Toupin, Jules H., 24 Brewster Street, Druggist
Trask, Franklin A., Rocky Hill Rd., Theatre Mgr.

—V—

VanAmburgh, John F., 43 Alden Street, Fireman
Vecchi, Arrigo, Little Pond, Mill Empl.
Viera, Joseph, 4 Phoenix Court, Mill Empl.

—W—

Wall, Charles C., 1 Walnut Street, Clerk
Warnsman, Edward C., 28 Bay View Avenue, Ins. Agent
Warnsman, Paul M., 225 Standish Avenue, Mill Empl.

—Z—

Zaniboni, Albert U., 253 Standish Avenue, Truck Driver

HERBERT H. LANMAN

JAMES T. FRAZIER

CHARLES I. BAGNALL

SUMNER CHAPMAN, JR.

WILLIAM H. BARRETT

Board of Selectmen.

ANNUAL NURSING SERVICE REPORT OF THE PLYMOUTH COMMUNITY NURSE ASSOCIATION 1946 -- 1947

During the year October 1, 1946 through September 30, 1947, there were 3,063 visits made to patients. These included 2,646 for Non-Communicable Disease Service, 128 of which were office visits. The nursing to these patients included general bedside care, treatments, surgical dressings, hypodermic injections and the teaching of patient and family to carry out further care. 18 visits were made to two children admitted to the Crippled Children Service. One of these patients was taken to a Muscle Training Clinic at the Children's Hospital, Boston, for treatment and instruction for exercises on several occasions. Transportation for this was provided by the Red Cross Motor Corps. Two patients with tuberculosis were followed for 13 visits. 158 visits were to infants and preschool children, 100 of which were to new born infants; 16 to school children and 35 to adults for Health Service. Assistance was given by the nurses at 12 Home Deliveries with 36 visits for prenatal care and 51 visits for after care of the mother and baby. 508 visits were made to patients in Kingston. Since January 1, 1947, the Plymouth Community Nurse Association is being reimbursed by the Kingston Board of Health for all free visits made to Kingston residents who are not receiving Welfare or Old Age Assistance. The latter are paid for by the Kingston Department of Public Welfare.

Of the total number of visits made, 891 were full pay, 634 part pay, 936 free and 184 supervisory visits. It is interesting to note that there were 1,115 fewer free visits this year. The Association was reimbursed by the Metropolitan Life Insurance Company for 209 visits to their policy holders and by the John Hancock Mutual Life Insurance Company for 155 visits. Nursing care was given on 769 visits to patients receiving Welfare Aid and Old Age Assistance.

There were 18 Well Child Conferences held, an increase of 3 over last year, with Dr. Dorothea M. Moore, a Boston Pediatrician, the examining doctor. 237 infant and preschool visits were made to these conferences, 40 more than last year. Miss Jane Bradford, School Dental Hygienist, was present at several clinics to examine teeth and give dental health instruction to the mothers.

The nurses assisted at 4 Diphtheria Immunization Clinics held by the Board of Health. Also, assisted with the Community Case Finding X-ray Survey for Adults held in the spring when 819 persons had chest x-rays taken by the technicians of the Plymouth County Hospital for Tuberculosis in cooperation with the Plymouth County Health Association.

There has been a change in the personnel on the Staff this year with the return of Miss Beverly Karle on July 14 after completing her year's course of study at Simmons College, Boston, in Public Health Nursing. Miss Catherine McHugh left the Staff on June 14 having come to us as a temporary member to relieve while Miss Karle was on leave of absence.

We are grateful to Mrs. Mary Rushton for her part time assistance with the nursing during June and July and to Miss Alta Bumpus for vacation relief in August and September. Also, we wish to express our appreciation for help received from Mrs. Dorothy Killmer and Mrs. Christine Darsch.

EMILY J. PEARSON, R. N.
Supervisor.

PLYMOUTH COMMUNITY NURSE ASSOCIATION

Treasurer's Annual Report

Oct. 1, 1946 to Oct. 1, 1947

Receipts		Disbursements	
Memberships		Salaries to Nurses	\$4,272.00
Gifts		Office Rent	180.00
Earnings—		Electricity	21.00
Food Sale	\$308.35	Telephone	77.15
Pencils	6.92	Office Expenses	156.15
Directors' Fines	1.75	Medical Supplies	33.90
Well Child Conferences	107.65	Postage	27.22
Annual Drive	823.70	Laundry	29.71
		Car Expenses	376.07
Interest on Savings	1,248.37	Car Insurance	47.80
Patients' Fees	31.80	Other Insurance	18.60
Metropolitan Life Ins. Co.	1,234.03	Well Child Conferences	736.50
John Hancock Life Ins. Co.	241.92	Dues to Organizations	23.00
Town of Plymouth	144.16	Publicity	76.07
Profit on re-purchase and sale of	3,039.94		
1941 Ford Car (Donation)	275.00	Purchase of 1947 Ford Car	\$1,387.26
Transfer from Savings	800.00	Less allowance 1941 Ford Car	521.00
			<u>866.28</u>

—167—

\$6,941.43

Balance Oct. 1, 1946

Balance Oct. 1, 1947

\$1,034.77

\$7,976.20

Balance in Plymouth Savings Bank

\$1,590.00

Balance in Plymouth Co-Operative Bank

\$2,395.58

Respectfully submitted,

E. S. SHIPLEY,

Treasurer.

Audited and found correct—

CATHERINE E. ROGAN,

Auditor.

Report of An Audit
of
The Accounts
of the
Town of Plymouth

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1946

**Made in Accordance with the Provisions of
Chapter 44, General Laws**



May 21, 1947

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

DEPARTMENT OF CORPORATIONS AND TAXATION

DIVISION OF ACCOUNTS

State House, Boston 33

May 21, 1947

To the Board of Selectmen

Mr. Herbert H. Lanman, Chairman

Plymouth, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I submit herewith my report of an audit of the books and accounts of the town of Plymouth for the year ending December 31, 1946, made in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 44, General Laws. This is in the form of a report made to me by Mr. Herman B. Dine, Assistant Director of Accounts.

Very truly yours,

FRANCIS X. LANG,

Director of Accounts.

Mr. Francis X. Lang
Director of Accounts
Department of Corporations and Taxation
State House, Boston

Sir:

As directed by you, I have made an audit of the books and accounts of the town of Plymouth for the year ending December 31, 1946, and report thereon as follows:

The financial transactions, as recorded on the books of the several departments receiving or disbursing money for the town or committing bills for collection, were examined, checked and reconciled with the town accountant's records.

The books and accounts in the town accountant's office were examined, checked, and compared with the records of the several departments in which money is collected or bills are committed for collection, and with the records of the town treasurer.

The ledger was analyzed, and a balance sheet, which is appended to this report, was prepared showing the financial condition of the town on December 31, 1946. This balance sheet indicates that the town is in very good financial condition.

The appropriations, loan orders, and transfers, as recorded on the ledger, were checked with the town clerk's record of town meeting votes and with the records of the finance committee.

In checking the town clerk's records of town meeting proceedings, it was noted that at a special town meeting held March 23, 1946 the town voted to issue a loan of \$50,000 for remodeling the old high school building, as authorized by Chapter 105, Acts of 1946. There was no compliance, however, with the requirements of the act that indebtedness incurred thereunder shall be subject to the limitation contained in the first paragraph of Section 7, Chapter 44, General Laws, which states that no

loan may be issued unless a sum equal to twenty-five cents on each one thousand dollars of the assessed valuation of the town for the preceding year has been appropriated from available revenue funds or voted to be raised by taxation for the purposes set forth in the vote in the year when the loan is authorized. Attention is also called to Section 2, Chapter 44, General Laws, which provides in part that no debt may be authorized under a special act except by a two thirds vote.

The books and accounts of the town treasurer were examined and checked in detail. The recorded receipts were analyzed and checked with the accountant's ledger, with departmental records, and with other sources from which money was paid into the town treasury, while the payments were compared with the selectmen's warrants authorizing the disbursement of town funds.

The cash book footings were verified, and the cash balance on March 15, 1947 was proved by verification of the cash in the office and by reconciliation of the bank balances with statements furnished by the banks of deposit.

In connection with the deposits of town funds, attention is called to Section 55, Chapter 44, General Laws which reads as follows:

"A city or town shall not at any one time have on deposit in a bank or trust company an amount exceeding sixty per cent of the capital and surplus of such bank or trust company, unless satisfactory security is given to it by such bank or trust company for such excess".

The savings bank books and securities representing the investment of the trust, investment, and retirement funds in the custody of the town treasurer were examined and listed. The income was proved and all recorded transactions were verified.

The records of tax titles held by the town were examined and checked. The amounts added to the tax title

account were compared with the collector's records, the reported redemptions and disclaimers were verified, and the tax titles on hand were listed, reconciled with the accountant's ledger account, and compared with the records in the Registry of Deeds.

The books and accounts of the tax collector were examined and checked in detail. The taxes and assessments outstanding at the time of the previous examination and all subsequent commitment lists were audited and proved to the warrants issued for their collection. The receipts, as recorded, were checked with the payments to the treasurer and with the town accountant's books, the abatements as recorded, were compared with the Assessors' records of abatements granted, and the outstanding accounts were listed and reconciled with the accountant's ledger accounts.

The records of departmental and water accounts receivable were examined and checked in detail. The recorded receipts were checked with the payments to the treasurer and with the accountant's books, the abatements as recorded were compared with the records in the departments authorized to grant abatements, and the outstanding accounts were listed and reconciled with the accountant's ledger.

The outstanding tax, departmental, and water accounts were verified by mailing notices to a number of persons whose names appeared on the books as owing money to the town, the replies received thereto indicating that the accounts, as listed, are correct.

The records of licenses and permits issued by the selectmen, the town clerk, and the health department were examined and checked in detail, the payments to the State and town being verified.

The records of receipts of the sealer of weights and measures and of the school department, as well as of all other departments collecting money or committing bills for collection, were checked with the treasurer's and accountant's books.

The surety bonds of the several town officials required by law to file them were examined and found to be in proper form.

In addition to the balance sheet, there are appended to this report, tables showing a reconciliation of the treasurer's and the collector's cash, summaries of the tax, tax title, departmental, and water accounts, as well as tables showing the transactions and condition of the trust, investment, and retirement funds.

For the cooperation received from the several officials of the town during the progress of the audit, I wish, on behalf of my assistants and for myself, to express appreciation.

Respectfully submitted,

HERMAN B. DINE,

Assistant Director of Accounts.

TOWN OF PLYMOUTH

Balance Sheet - December 31, 1946

REVENUE ACCOUNTS

Assets		Liabilities and Reserves	
Cash,			
Accounts Receivable:	\$392,180.12	Sale of Dog — Due County,	\$3.00
Taxes:		Liquor License Fees for 1947	
Levy of 1945:		Reserved for Estimated	
Poll,	\$4.00	Receipts 1947,	11,100.00
Personal Property,	76.14		
	<hr/>	Old Age Assistance Recovery,	825.00
Levy of 1946:	\$80.14	Tailings,	229.63
Poll,			
Personal Property,	\$16.00	Sale of Real Estate Fund.	5,700.00
Real Estate,	3,464.55	Sale of Cemetery Lots and Graves Fund,	9,070.53
	32,145.61		
	<hr/>	Investment Fund Income,	390.50
Motor Vehicle Excise Taxes:	35,626.16		
Levy of 1946,		Post War Rehabilitation Fund	
Tax Titles,	609.79	Income for Investment,	875.00
	2,123.69	Federal Advance for Vocational	
Tax Possessions,		School Plans,	4,024.00
	2,369.48		
Departmental:		Federal Grants:	
		Aid to Dependent Children:	

—175—

Town Wharf Rentals,	\$195.00	Administration,	\$79.66
Health,	93.00	Aid,	2,645.06
Sewer,	10.25	Old Age Assistance:	
Temporary Aid,	1,310.79	Administration,	4.35
Aid to Dependent Children,	5,378.75	Assistance,	1,319.41
Soldiers' Benefits,	852.50	George-Deen Fund,	296.00
School,	3,934.55		<hr/> 4,344.48
Cemetery,	787.73		
	<hr/> 12,562.57	Unexpended Balances,	38,862.53
Aid to Highways:		Reserve Fund—Overlay Surplus,	32,991.17
State,	\$1,000.00		
County,	499.99	Overlays Reserved for	
	<hr/> 1,499.99	Abatement of Taxes:	
Water:		Levy of 1945,	\$80.14
Rates 1945,	\$189.54	Levy of 1946,	1,660.75
Rates 1946,	7,772.38		<hr/> 1,740.89
Labor and Material 1945,	1.50	Revenue Reserved Until Collected:	
Labor and Material 1946,	31.00	Motor Vehicle Excise Tax,	\$609.79
	<hr/> 7,994.42	Tax Title,	2,123.69
Underestimates 1946:		Tax Possession,	2,369.48
State Assessment,	\$404.38	Departmental,	12,562.57
County Tax,	562.58	Aid to Highway,	1,499.99
	<hr/> 966.96	Water,	7,994.42
Overlay Deficits:			<hr/> 27,159.94
Levy of 1941,	\$2.00		

Levy of 1942,	2.00	Surplus Revenue,	352,591.13
Levy of 1943,	9.80		

13.80

Revenue 1947, (Appropriations
Voted at Special Town Meeting
October 14, 1946 — To be
Provided For),

33,880.68
<hr/>
\$489,907.80

\$489,907.80

NON-REVENUE ACCOUNTS

Cash,
Appropriations Voted From Post-War
Rehabilitation Fund,
Loan Authorized-Vocational School,

\$132,532.19	Appropriation Balances:
	Harbor Dredging,
77,500.00	Vocational School,
50,000.00	Water Construction,

\$52,500.00
25,000.00
132,532.19

\$210,032.19
50,000.00

Loan Authorized—Unissued,

\$260,032.19

\$260,032.19

DEBT ACCOUNTS

Net Funded or Fixed Debt.

\$210,000.00	High School Loan,
	Water Construction Loan,

\$60,000.00
150,000.00

\$210,000.00

\$210,000.00

TRUST AND INVESTMENT ACCOUNTS

Trust and Investment Funds,
Cash and Securities:

In Custody of:

State Treasurer,
Town Treasurer,
Brockton Savings Bank,
Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank,

\$200.00
259,026.30
1,000.00
55,307.53

Julia P. Robinson Poor Fund,
Francis LeBaron Poor Fund,
Charles Holmes Poor Fund,
John Murdock Poor and School Fund,
Ellen Stoddard Donnelly Public Welfare Fund,

\$300.00
1,433.00
530.75
730.00
2,100.99

Alice Spooner Public Welfare Fund,
Nathaniel Morton Park Fund,
Marcia E. Jackson Gates Library Fund,
Warren Burial Hill Cemetery Fund,
Annie Furlong Perpetual Care Fund
(St. Joseph's Cemetery),

1,575.73
2,000.00
2,000.00
1,255.63
116.02

Phoebe R. Clifford Cemetery Fund,
Cemetery Perpetual Care Funds,
Investment Fund,
Post-War Rehabilitation Fund,

200.00
163,291.71
5,000.00
135,000.00

—178—

\$315,533.83

\$315,533.83

CONTRIBUTORY RETIREMENT FUNDS

Contributory Retirement Funds,
Cash and Securities,

Annuity Savings Fund,

\$59,877.12

\$92,704.18

Annuity Reserve Fund,
Pension Fund,
Military Service Fund,
Expense Fund,

9,192.70
22,063.77
1,130.01
440.58

\$92,704.18

\$92,704.18

PART II

Annual Report

OF THE

Town Accountant

OF THE

Town of Plymouth



**For Year Ending December 31,
1947**

THIRTY-SIXTH ANNUAL REPORT OF THE TOWN ACCOUNTANT

For the year ending December 31, 1947

To the Board of Selectmen,
Town of Plymouth
Gentlemen:

I submit herewith report of the financial transactions of the Town of Plymouth for the year ending December 31, 1947, the several schedules being in the following order:

Schedule A. Cash Receipts and Cash Payments as reported to the Division of Accounts of the Commonwealth.

Schedule B. Departmental and all special appropriations and such receipts, including Federal Grants, as may be legally expended without specific town meeting appropriation with all payments from same classified as to purpose.

Schedule C. Estimated Receipts, other than from local taxes, as used, with the approval of the Tax Commissioner, by the Assessors in making the 1947 tax rate. Schedule also shows the actual cash receipts from the same sources.

Schedule D. Revenue Account for 1947, including a list of all **current year's** unexpended appropriation balances closed into it at the end of the year.

Schedule E. Excess and Deficiency Account.

Schedule F. Balance Sheet, Dec. 31, 1947.

Schedule G. and H. Bonded Indebtedness, January 1, 1948.

Schedule I. List of Trust Funds and Town Investments, as of December 31, 1947.

Schedule J. Calculation of the town's borrowing capacity on January 1, 1948.

The only overdraft was for Snow and Ice Removal in the amount of \$1,235.66, caused by the heavy snow removal expenses the last week in December.

The following unpaid bills were reported:
Board of Health:

To Herbert K. Bartlett for issuing burial permits \$65.50
Public Welfare Dept.:

To Gladys M. Higgins, 1947 bonus \$25.95

No money had to be borrowed on temporary notes during the year, the total cash balance at the end of the year being over \$478,000. The revenue cash balance of nearly \$409,000 is our highest on record.

The Excess and Deficiency balance at the end of the year was over \$330,000. While less than a year ago, the balance is still well over any figure that could have been anticipated, in view of the fact that \$115,600 was appropriated from this account in March. Schedule C shows the source of \$69,000 of this recovery, the other \$20,000 being mostly unused appropriation balances returned.

It is my sincere hope that our Stabilization Fund, started last year, will be increased this year by at least another \$25,000, if not by the maximum of \$39,000.

Respectfully submitted,

CORA B. GRADY,

Town Accountant.

SCHEDULE A

RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Revenue for Expenses	Revenue for Outlays	Total
GENERAL REVENUE			
1. TAXES			
Current Year			
1. Property	\$890,296.73		
2. Poll	5,976.00		
Previous Years			
3. Property	35,418.42		
4. Poll	8.00		
5. Tax Title Redemptions	1,445.00		
From the State			
6. Corporation	92,840.99		
7.			
8.			
9. Income	108,293.25		
10. Reimbursement for Loss of Taxes on State Owned Land	1,677.89		
Motor Vehicles Excise Tax (see Privileges)			
Total, Taxes	\$1,135,956.28		\$1,135,956.28
2. LICENSES AND PERMITS			
Licenses			
11. Liquor	\$16,729.00		
12. All Other	3,515.65		
Permits			
13. Marriage	396.00		
14. All Other	5.00		
Total, Licenses and Permits	\$20,645.65		\$20,645.65
3. FINES AND FORFEITS			
15. Court	\$1,919.21		
16.			
17.			
Total, Fines and Forfeits	\$1,919.21		1,919.21
Total forward			\$1,158,521.14

RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Revenue for Expenses	Revenue for Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$1,158,521.14

4. GRANTS AND GIFTS

Grants from Federal Government

18. For Expenses			
a. Old Age Assistance	\$124,614.87		
b. Aid to Dependent Children	14,293.56		
c. Vocational Education— (George-Deen)	1,336.00		
19. For Outlays		\$5,800.00	

Grants from Other Civil Divisions

20. From State, for Education			
a. Support of Public Schools			
b. Vocational Education	271.11		
c. High School Tuition			
d. High School Transportation			
e. Union Superintendency			
f. English-speaking Classes	363.50		
g. Sight-saving Classes			
21. From State Armories			
22. From State, Highways	21,794.10		
23. From State, Other Purposes			
a. Destroying Mussels	300.00		
b. Protection Against Forest Fires			
24. Meals Tax, for Old Age Assistance	8,491.94		

25.			
26. From County, Dog Licenses	1,776.12		

Gifts from Individuals

27. For Expenses—Mun Adv.	1,088.00		
28. For Outlays			

Total Grants and Gifts	\$174,329.20	\$5,800.00	\$180,129.20
------------------------	--------------	------------	--------------

5. ALL OTHER GENERAL REVENUE

29.			
Total, All Other General Revenue			

Total forward			\$1,338,650.34
---------------	--	--	----------------

RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Revenue for Expenses	Revenue for Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$1,338,650.34

COMMERCIAL REVENUE

6. SPECIAL ASSESSMENTS

30. Street Sprinkling		
31. Moth Extermination	\$157.00	
32. Sewers	626.00	
33. Sidewalks and Curbing		
34. Other Purposes		
Total, Special Assessments	\$783.00	\$783.00

7. PRIVILEGES

35. Public Service		
36. Minor		
a. Motor Vehicle Excise		
Tax	\$35,214.40	
b. Other	114.00	
Total, Privileges	\$35,328.40	\$35,328.40
Total forward		\$1,374,761.74

RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Revenue for Expenses	Revenue for Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$1,374,761.74

8. DEPARTMENTAL

8a. General Government

Legislative

37. Alderman and Council; Moderator

Executive

38. Mayor; Commission; Selectmen

Financial

39. Auditor, Accountant, and Auditing

40. Treasurer \$1.00

41. Collector 613.35

42. Assessors

43. License Commissioners

44. Other Finance Offices
and Accounts

Other General Departments

45. Law

General Government forward	\$614.35
----------------------------	----------

Total forward	\$1,374,761.74
---------------	----------------

PAYMENTS

Objects of Payments	Expenses	Outlays	Total
---------------------	----------	---------	-------

1. DEPARTMENTAL

1a. General Government

Legislative

- | | | | |
|----|---------------------------------|----------|--|
| 1. | Aldermen and Council; Moderator | | |
| | a. Salaries and Wages | \$153.75 | |
| | b. Other Expenses | 1,552.78 | |

Executive

- | | | | |
|----|--------------------------------------|------------|--|
| 2. | Mayor; Com'sion; Selectmen; ;Manager | | |
| | a. Salaries and Wages | \$6,468.51 | |
| | b. Other Expenses | 1,356.52 | |

Financial

- | | | | |
|----|----------------------------------|----------|--|
| 3. | Auditor, Accountant and Auditing | | |
| | a. Salaries and Wages | 4,468.70 | |
| | b. Other Expenses | 399.29 | |

- | | | | |
|----|-----------------------|----------|--|
| 4. | Treasurer | | |
| | a. Salaries and Wages | 4,019.60 | |
| | b. Other Expenses | 1,000.00 | |

- | | | | |
|----|-----------------------|----------|--|
| 5. | Collector | | |
| | a. Salaries and Wages | 5,301.59 | |
| | b. Other Expenses | 1,218.73 | |

- | | | | |
|----|-----------------------|----------|--|
| 6. | Assessors | | |
| | a. Salaries and Wages | 9,103.33 | |
| | b. Other Expenses | 2,891.31 | |

- | | | | |
|----|-----------------------|--|--|
| 7. | License Commissioners | | |
| | a. Salaries and Wages | | |
| | b. Other Expenses | | |

- | | | | |
|----|------------------------------------|--|--|
| 8. | Other Finance Offices and Accounts | | |
| | a. Sinking Fund Commissioners | | |
| | b. Miscellaneous | | |

Other General Departments

- | | | | |
|----|-----------------------|----------|--|
| 9. | Law | | |
| | a. Salaries and Wages | 1,650.00 | |
| | b. Other Expenses | 49.58 | |

General Government forward			\$39,633.69
----------------------------	--	--	-------------

Total forward			
---------------	--	--	--

RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Revenue for Expenses	Offset to Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$1,374,761.74
General Government forward	\$614.35		
46. City or Town Clerk	723.25		
47. City Messenger			
48. Public Works			
49. Engineering			
50. Superintendent of Buildings			
51. Election and Registration	5.00		
52. Supply Department			
53. Other General Departments			
Municipal Buildings			
54. City or Town Hall	1,630.00		
Total, General Government	\$2,972.60		2,972.60
Total forward			\$1,377,734.34

PAYMENTS

Objects of Payments	Expenses	Outlays	Total
Total forward			
General Government forward	\$39,633.69		
10. City or Town Clerk			
a. Salaries and Wages	3,977.25		
b. Other Expenses	250.00		
11. City Messenger			
a. Salaries and Wages			
b. Other Expenses			
12. Public Works			
a. Salaries and Wages			
b. Other Expenses			
13. Engineering			
a. Salaries and Wages	1,261.00		
b. Other Expenses	273.53		
14. Superintendent of Buildings			
a. Salaries and Wages			
b. Other Expenses			
15. Election and Registration			
a. Salaries and Wages	1,789.32		
b. Other Expenses	1,175.05		
16. Supply Department			
a. Salaries and Wages			
b. Other Expenses			
17. Other General Departments			
Municipal Buildings			
18. City or Town Hall			
a. Salaries and Wages	7,892.83		
b. Other Expenses	20,897.23		
Total, General Government	\$77,149.90		\$77,149.90
Total forward			\$77,149.90

RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Revenue for Expenses	Offset to Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$1,377,734.34
8b. Protection of Persons and Property			
Police Department			
55. Services of Officers			
56. Sale of Materials			
57. Miscellaneous			
a. Bicycle Registration	\$20.70		
b. Radio Service	275.00		
c. Photostatic Copies	193.00		
d. All Other	109.55		
Fire Department			
58. Sale of Materials			
59. Miscellaneous	144.00		
Militia			
60. Armories			
61. Rifle Ranges			
Inspection			
62. Buildings and Storage Spaces			
63. Wires			
64. Sealing of Weights and Measures	262.22		
Forestry			
65. Insect Pest Extermination		\$350.00	
66. Planting and Trimming Trees	50.00		
67. Forest Fires	8.00		
Other Protection of Persons and Property			
68. Bounties	15.00		
69. Services of Dog Officer	132.00		
Total, Protection of Persons and Property	\$1,209.47	\$350.00	1,559.47
Total forward			\$1,379,293.81

PAYMENTS

Objects of Payments	Expenses	Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$77,149.90
1b. Protection of Persons and Property			
Police Department			
19. Salaries and Wages	\$54,973.00		
20. Equipment	3,539.38		
21. Fuel and Light	890.62		
22. Maintenance of Buildings and Grounds	301.53		
23. New Buildings			
24. Other Expenses	828.87		
Fire Department			
25. Salaries and Wages	67,136.20		
26. Equipment	7,107.68		
27. Hydrant Service			
28. Fuel and Light	1,717.62		
29. Maintenance of Buildings and Grounds	1,507.71		
30. New Buildings			
31. Other Expenses	914.51		
Militia			
32. Armories			
33. Rifle Ranges			
Inspection			
34. Buildings and Storage Spaces	1,563.80		
35. Wires			
36. Sealing of Weights and Measures	1,080.35		
Forestry			
37. Insect Pest Extermination	7,839.54		
38. Planting and Trimming Trees	5,420.00		
39. Forest Fires	5,265.87		
Other Protection of Persons and Property			
40. Bounties	15.00		
41. Fish Wardens	851.44		
42. Miscellaneous			
a. Dog Officer	937.01		
b. County Aid to Agriculture	150.00		
c. Seawall		\$7,600.00	
Total, Protection of Persons and Property	\$162,040.13	\$7,600.00	169,640.13
Total forward			\$246,790.03

RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Revenue for Expenses	Offset to Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$1,379,293.81
8c. Health and Sanitation			
Health			
70. Quarantine and Contagious			
Hospitals	\$66.00		
71. Tuberculosis	772.56		
72. Miscellaneous			
73. Inspection			
Dental Clinics	141.82		
Sanitation			
74. Sewers and Sewage Disposal	92.80		
75. Sewer Construction			
76. Refuse and Garbage Disposal	700.00		
77. Street Cleaning			
Other Health and Sanitation			
78. Sanitaries and Convenience			
Stations	157.49		
79.			
Total Health and Sanitation	\$1,930.67		1,930.67
Total forward			\$1,381,224.48

PAYMENTS

Objects of Payments	Expenses	Outlays	Total
Total forward			246,790.03
1c. Health and Sanitation			
Health			
43. General Administration	\$3,152.85		
44. Quarantine and Contagious			
Hospitals	3,249.04		
45. Tuberculosis	19,910.54		
46. Vital Statistics	146.00		
47. Other Expenses	3,175.67		
48. Inspection			
a. School Children	11,509.01		
b. Animals	535.73		
c. Meat and Provisions	765.33		
d. Milk and Vinegar	455.40		
e. Shell-fish Chlorination			
Sanitation			
49. Sewer Maintenance and			
Operation	5,978.04		
50. Metropolitan Sewer			
Maintenance			
51. Sewer Construction			
52. Refuse and Garbage			
Disposal	19,074.89	\$2,460.00	
53. Street Cleaning	5,000.00		
Other Health and Sanitation			
54. Sanitaries and Convenience			
Stations	4,483.43		
55. Care of Brooks and Streams			
56. Mosquito Nuisance	1,000.00		
Total, Health and Sanitation	\$78,435.93	\$2,460.00	80,895.93
Total forward			\$327,685.96

RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Revenue for Expenses	Offset to Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$1,381,224.48
8d. Highways			
80. General	\$64.50		
a. State and County, joint Maintenance			
81. Construction			
a. State and County, joint Construction		\$1,499.99	
82. Sidewalks and Curbing			
83. Snow and Ice Removal			
84. Sprinkling			
a. Water			
b. Other			
85. Lighting			
86. Miscellaneous			
Total Highways	\$64.50	\$1,499.99	1,564.49
8e. Charities			
87. Infirmary or Town Farm			
a. Sale of Produce and Stock			
b. Board and Miscellaneous	3,918.73		
88. Reimbursement for Relief			
a. From Individuals	141.85		
b. From Cities and Towns	5,932.58		
c. From the State	10,975.18		
89. Reim. for Aid to Dependent Children			
a. From Individuals			
b. From Cities and Towns			
c. From the State	17,192.12		
90. Reim. for Old Age Assistance			
a. From Individuals	.42		
b. From Cities and Towns	3,125.91		
c. From the State	124,711.01		
91. Municipal General Hospitals			
92. Miscellaneous			
Total, Charities	\$165,997.80		165,997.80
Total forward			\$1,548,786.77

PAYMENTS

Objects of Payments	Expenses	Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$327,685.96
1d. Highways			
57. General Administration	\$6,348.58		
58. General Highway Expenditures	48,828.23	\$3,693.38	
59. Construction		35,831.58	
60. Sidewalks and Curbing	6,000.00	2,000.00	
61. Snow and Ice Removal	9,735.66		
62. Sprinkling			
a. Water			
b. Other	631.38		
63. Lighting	20,454.82		
64. Other Expenses			
a. Signs, Guide Boards, St. Numbering	1,898.45		
b. Traffic Guides and Beacons	445.96		
c. All Other	2,742.47	1,250.00	
Total Highways	\$97,085.55	\$42,774.96	139,860.51
1e. Charities			
65. General Administration	\$18,655.94	\$1,480.30	
66. Infirmary or Town Farm	12,485.65		
67. Outside Relief by City or Town	63,382.34		
68. Relief Reimbursed to Cities and Towns	881.10		
69. Aid to Dependent Children			
a. Relief by City or Town	52,886.60		
b. Relief Reimbursed to Cities and Towns			
70. Old Age Assistance			
a. Relief by City or Town	302,599.44		
b. Reimbursed to Cities and Towns	1,632.97		
71. Municipal General Hospitals			
72. Other Expenses			
Total, Charities	\$452,524.04	\$1,480.30	\$454,004.34
Total forward			\$921,550.81

RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Revenue for Expenses	Offset to Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$1,548,786.77
8f. Soldiers' Benefits			
93. State Aid	\$290.00		
94. Military Aid	270.00		
95. Soldiers' Burials			
96. Soldiers Relief	15.00		
a. War Allowances	292.50		
	<hr/>		
Total, Soldiers' Benefits	\$867.50		\$867.50
8g. Schools			
97. Tuition, Transportation, State			
Wards	\$3,516.08		
98. Other Tuition	14,080.46		
99. Sale of Text Books and			
Supplies	583.14		
100. Miscellaneous			
a. Sale of School Lunches	7,963.88		
b. School Lunch (Fed.			
Reimb.)	3,306.80		
c. All Other	56.40		
	<hr/>		
Total, Schools	\$29,506.76		29,506.76
8h. Libraries			
101. Fines, Rentals, and Sales			
102. Miscellaneous			
Total, Libraries			
			<hr/>
Total forward			\$1,579,161.03

PAYMENTS

Objects of Payments	Expenses	Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$921,550.81
1f. Soldiers' Benefits			
73. Gen. Administration, Veterans' Serv.	\$4,562.72		
74. State Aid			
75. Military Aid			
76. Soldiers' Burials			
77. Soldiers' Relief	16,345.43		
a. War Allowances			
Total, Soldiers' Benefits	\$20,908.15		20,908.15
1g. Schools			
78. General Expenses			
a. Administrative Salaries	\$5,800.00		
b. Other General Salaries	8,038.46		
c. Other General Expenses	1,530.44		
79. Teachers' Salaries	252,775.61		
80. Text Books and Supplies	14,433.07		
81. Tuition	2,505.95		
82. Transportation	19,569.89		
83. Support of Truants			
84. Janitors' Services	21,180.01		
85. Fuel and Light	10,707.43		
86. Maintenance, Buildings and Grounds	22,766.55		
87. New Buildings		\$110.00	
88. Furniture and Furnishings	304.90		
89. Rent	280.00		
90. Other Expenses	15,337.85		
Total, Schools	\$375,230.16	\$110.00	375,340.16
1h. Libraries			
91. Salaries and Wages	\$13,642.00		
92. Books, Periodicals, etc.	3,422.37		
93. Binding			
94. Fuel and Light	836.35		
95. Buildings	371.34		
96. Other Expenses	827.63		
Total, Libraries	\$19,099.69		19,099.69
Total forward			\$1,336,898.81

RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Revenue for Expenses	Offset to Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$1,579,161.03
8i. Recreation			
103. Parks and Gardens			
104. Golf Course			
105. Playgrounds and Gymnasias			
106. Bathhouses and Beaches			
(Incl. Camp. Places)	\$3,610.01		
107. Celebrations and Entertain- ments			
Total Recreation	\$3,610.01		3,610.01
Total forward			\$1,582,771.04

PAYMENTS

Objects of Payments	Expenses	Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$1,336,898.81
1i. Recreation			
97. General Administration			
a. Salaries and Wages	\$2,819.92		
b. Other Expenses	1,071.62		
98. Parks and Gardens			
a. Salaries and Wages	4,339.08		
b. Improvements and Additions			
c. Metropolitan Park Main- tenance			
d. Other Expenses	638.42		
99. Golf Courses			
a. Salaries and Wages			
b. Improvements and Additions			
c. Other Expenses			
100. Playgrounds and Gymnasia			
a. Salaries and Wages	5,412.98		
b. Improvements and Additions		\$23.00	
c. Other Expenses	2,628.23		
101. Bathhouses and Beaches			
a. Salaries and Wages	4,519.86		
b. Improvements and Additions		745.00	
c. Other Expenses	1,825.24		
102. Celebrations and Entertainments			
a. Fourth of July	1,200.00		
b. Labor Day			
c. Band Concerts			
d. Armistice Day	533.82		
e. Thanksgiving Day	167.75		
f. Flags and Flagstuffs	274.61		
g. Entertaining Governor	21.30		
h. Bell Ringing	10.00		
Total, Recreation	\$25,462.83	\$768.00	26,230.83
Total forward			\$1,363,129.64

RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Revenue for Expenses	Offset to Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$1,582,771.04
8j. Pensions			
108.			
Total Pensions			
8k. Unclassified			
109. Receipts not Previously Recorded			
a. Sale of Real Estate		1.00	
b. Sale of Old Equipment		70.00	
c. Insurance from Water			
Dept. Fires		115.35	
		<hr/>	
Total, Unclassified		\$186.35	186.35
			<hr/>
Total forward			\$1,582,957.39

PAYMENTS

Objects of Payments	Expenses	Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$1,363,129.64
1j. Pensions			
103. Retirement made from:—			
a. Police Department	\$1,179.88		
b. Sealer of Weights and Measures Department	924.00		
c. Highway Department	1,017.60		
d. School Department	1,000.00		
e. Park Department	763.20		
104. Appropriation Paid to Retirement Fund	27,222.36		
	<hr/>		
Total Pensions	\$32,107.04		32,107.04
1k. Unclassified			
105. Damages to Persons and Property	\$25.00		
106. Memorial Day	450.00		
107. Care of Veterans' Graves	34.00		
108. City and Town Clocks	440.56		
109. Searching Parties			
110. Payments not Previously Recorded			
a. Printing City or Town Reports	2,428.49		
b. Insurance of Town Property	4,167.59		
c. Municipal Advertising	2,219.51		
d. Veterans' Quarters	100.00	\$6,290.83	
e. All Other	1,114.42		
	<hr/>	<hr/>	
Total Unclassified	\$10,979.57	\$6,290.83	17,270.40
			<hr/>
Total forward			\$1,412,507.08

RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Revenue for Expenses	Offset to Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$1,582,957.39

9. PUBLIC SERVICE ENTERPRISES

110.	Electric		
	a. Sale of Light and Power		
	b. Miscellaneous		
111.	Gas		
	a. Sale of Gas		
	b. Sale of By-products (Coke, tar, etc.)		
	c. Miscellaneous		
112.	Water		
	a. Sale of Water	\$51,713.58	
	b. Miscellaneous	626.64	
113.	All Other		
	a. Markets		
	b. Public Scales		
	c. Docks and Wharves	2,652.63	
	d. Ferries		
	e. Herring and Alewife Fisheries	210.00	
	f. Municipal Airports		
	g. Miscellaneous		
<hr/>			
Total, Public Service			
Enterprises	\$55,202.85		\$55,202.85

10. CEMETERIES

114.	Sale of Lots and Graves	\$1,416.00	
115.	Care of Lots and Graves	4,007.72	
116.	Care of Endowed Lots (Int. on Funds)	3,636.19	
117.	Miscellaneous	65.00	
<hr/>			
Total, Cemeteries	\$9,124.91		\$9,124.91

11. ADMINISTRATION OF TRUST FUNDS

118.			
119.			
120.			
<hr/>			
Total Administration of			
Trust Funds			
<hr/>			
Total forward			\$1,647,285.15

PAYMENTS

Objects of Payments	Expenses	Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$1,412,507.08

2. PUBLIC SERVICE ENTERPRISES

111.	Electric			
	a. Maintenance and Operation			
	b. Construction			
112.	Gas			
	a. Maintenance and Operation			
	b. Construction			
113.	Water			
	a. Maintenance and Operation	\$51,058.92	\$2,233.01	
	b. Metropolitan Water Maintenance			
	c. Construction		87,780.35	
114.	All Other			
	a. Markets			
	b. Public Scales			
	c. Docks and Wharves	1,888.61		
	d. Ferries			
	e. Herring and Alewife Fisheries	2,429.79		
	f. Municipal Airports			
	g. Miscellaneous	600.00		
<hr/>				
Total, Public Service Enterprises		\$55,977.32	\$90,013.36	145,990.68

3. CEMETERIES

115.	Maintenance	\$23,440.57		
116.	Improvements and Additions		\$2,534.44	
<hr/>				
Total, Cemeteries		\$23,440.57	\$2,534.44	25,975.01

4. ADMINISTRATION OF TRUST FUNDS

117.	Retirement Board	\$900.00		
118.				
119.				
<hr/>				
Total, Administration of Trust Funds		\$900.00		900.00
<hr/>				
Total forward				\$1,585,372.77

RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Revenue for Expenses	Indebtedness	Total
Total forward			\$1,647,285.15

12. INTEREST

121.	On Deposits		
122.	On Deferred Taxes	\$1,082.45	
123.	On Deferred Special Assessments		
124.	On Sinking Funds		
125.	On Investment Funds		
126.	On Public Trust Funds		
	a. Charity	305.86	
	b. School	7.34	
	c. Library	40.20	
	d. Cemetery (General Care)		
	e. All Other	40.20	
127.	Miscellaneous	26.86	
		<hr/>	
Total, Interest	\$1,502.91		1,502.91

13. MUNICIPAL INDEBTEDNESS

128.	Anticipation Revenue Loans
129.	Other Temporary Loans
	a. Anticipation Serial Debt.
	b. Anticipation Reimburse- ment for Highways, from State and County
	c. Anticipation Federal Grant for Outlay
130.	Loans, General Purposes
131.	Loans, Public Service Enterprises
132.	Loans, Cemeteries
133.	Loans, Tax Titles
134.	Tax Title Loans Renewed
135.	Premiums
136.	Unpaid Warrants or Orders, Current Year

Total Municipal Indebtedness

Total forward \$1,648,788.06

PAYMENTS

Objects of Payments	Expenses	Indebtedness	Total
Total forward			\$1,585,372.77

5. INTEREST

120.	Anticipation Revenue Loans		
121.	Other Temporary Loans		
122.	Loans, Tax Titles		
123.	Loans, General Purposes	\$1,080.00	
124.	Loans, Public Service Enterprises	1,500.00	
125.	Loans, Cemeteries		
126.	Metropolitan Requirements		
	a. Sewer		
	b. Park		
	c. Water		
127.	State or County Assessments		
128.	All Other		
Total, Interest		\$2,580.00	2,580.00

6. MUNICIPAL INDEBTEDNESS

129.	Anticipation Revenue Loans		
130.	Other Temporary Loans		
131.	Bonds and Notes from Sinking Funds		
	a. General		
	b. Public Service Enterprises		
	c. Cemeteries		
132.	Bonds and Notes from Revenue		
	a. General	\$12,000.00	
	b. Public Service Enterprises	15,000.00	
	c. Cemeteries		
	d. Tax Title Redemptions paid State		
133.	Tax Title Loans Renewed		
134.	Metropolitan Debt Requirements		
	a. Sewer		
	b. Park		
	c. Water		
135.	State or County Assessment		
136.	Warrants or Orders, Previous Years		
Total, Municipal Indebtedness		\$27,000.00	27,000.00
Total forward			\$1,614,952.77

RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts
Total forward

Non-Revenue Total
\$1,648,788.06

14. SINKING FUNDS

From Commissioners for Loans for—

137. General Purposes
138. Public Service Enterprises
139. Cemeteries
Total, Sinking Funds

Temporary
Accounts

15. AGENCY, TRUST, AND INVESTMENT

Agency

140. Taxes
 a. State } Included in
 b. County } General Receipts
141. Beverage Licenses for the State
142. Reimbursements, Grade Crossings
143. All Other
 Dog Licenses for the County \$2,235.00

Trust

144. Perpetual Care Funds 8,625.00
145. Pension and Retirement Funds
146. Other Public Trust Funds
147. Income for Investment
148. Private Trust Funds and Accounts
 a. Federal Income Tax Deductions 65,339.20
 b. All Other 956.24

Investment

149. Sinking Fund Securities
150. Investment Fund Securities 27,555.00

Total, Agency Trust and Investment	\$104,710.44	104,710.44
------------------------------------	--------------	------------

Total forward		<u>\$1,753,498.50</u>
---------------	--	-----------------------

PAYMENTS

Objects of Payments	From Revenue	From Non-Revenue	Total
Total forward			\$1,614,952.77

7. SINKING FUNDS

To Commissioners for Debt

137.	From Taxes, Earnings, etc.
138.	From Special Assessments
139.	From Sale of Real Estate, etc
Total, Sinking Funds	

Temporary
Accounts

8. AGENCY, TRUST, AND INVESTMENT

Agency

140.	Taxes	
	a. State	\$19,971.17
	b. County	54,657.70
141.	Beverage Licenses to the State	
142.	Abolition of Grade Crossings	
143.	All Other	
	Dog Licenses to the County	2,232.00

Trust

144.	Perpetual Care Funds	8,625.00
145.	Pension and Retirement Funds	
146.	Other Public Trust Funds	
147.	Income Invested	7,098.00
148.	Private Trust Funds and Accounts	65,339.20

Investment

149.	Sinking Fund Securities	
150.	Investment Fund Securities	25,000.00

Total, Agency, Trust, and Investment	<u>\$182,923.07</u>	182,923.07
--------------------------------------	---------------------	------------

Total forward		<u>\$1,797,875.84</u>
---------------	--	-----------------------

RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Temporary Accounts and Cash Balances	Total
Total forward		\$1,753,498.50

16. REFUNDS

151. Taxes		
152. Motor Vehicle Excise Taxes		
153. Licenses		
154. Special Assessments		
155. General Departments	\$2,174.67	
156. Public Service Enterprises		
157. Cemeteries		
158. Accrued Interest		
159. All Other	55.95	
	<hr/>	
Total, Refunds	\$2,230.62	2,230.62

17. TRANSFERS

160. Departmental
Total, Transfers

18. BALANCES

161. General	\$524,712.31	
162. Sinking Fund		
163. Investment Fund		
164. Perpetual Care Fund		
165. Pension and Retirement Fund		
166. Other Public Trust Fund		
167. Private Trust Funds and Accounts		
	<hr/>	
Total Cash, Beginning of Year	\$524,712.31	524,712.31
		<hr/>
Grand Total Receipts and Cash on Hand		\$2,280,441.43

PAYMENTS

Objects of Payments	Temporary Accounts and Cash Balances	Total
Total forward		\$1,797,875.84

9. REFUNDS

151. Taxes	\$1,099.95	
152. Motor Vehicle Excise Taxes	721.66	
153. Licenses	26.00	
154. Special Assessments		
155. General Departments	2,174.67	
156. Public Service Enterprises		
157. Cemeteries		
158. Accrued Interest		
159. All Other	296.16	
	<hr/>	
Total, Refunds	\$4,318.44	4,318.44

10. TRANSFERS

160. Departmental
Total, Transfers

11. BALANCES

161. General	\$478,247.15	
162. Sinking Fund		
163. Investment Fund		
164. Perpetual Care Fund		
165. Pension and Retirement Fund		
166. Other Public Trust Fund		
167. Private Trust Funds and Accounts		
	<hr/>	
Total Cash, End of Year	\$478,247.15	478,247.15
		<hr/>
Grand Total Payments and Cash on Hand		\$2,280,441.43

SCHEDULE B

* Bonus payments, following each appropriation, are in addition to the salaries and labor payments listed in each department.

See Bonus Appropriation on Pages ⁷¹²44 and ⁷¹⁷45 of this schedule.

Being a detailed statement of each appropriation,
showing the additions to and payments from

SPECIAL SURVEY AND COORDINATING COMMITTEE

Balance from 1946	\$200.00	
Appropriation	5,000.00	
	<hr/>	\$5,200.00
Payments:		
Engineering Services	\$1,000.00	
Stationery and Supplies	55.28	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		1,055.28
		<hr/>
Balance Remaining		\$4,144.72

EXPENSES OF COMMITTEE RELATIVE TO PASSENGER SERVICE BETWEEN PLYMOUTH AND BOSTON

Appropriation	\$500.00
No Payments	
	<hr/>
Balance Remaining	\$500.00

SELECTMEN'S DEPARTMENT

Appropriation	\$5,793.35
Payments:	
Chairman	\$726.00
Other Selectmen	1,452.00
Clerk	2,648.95
Clerical Assistance	966.40
	<hr/>
Total Salaries	\$5,793.35

* Bonus:

Chairman	\$99.83	
Other Selectmen	229.62	
Clerk	200.00	
Clerical Assistance	145.71	
		<hr/>

Total Bonus \$675.16

Appropriation	\$1,140.00	
Transfer from Reserve	350.00	
		<hr/>
		\$1,490.00

Payments:

Stationery and Postage	289.35
Printing and Advertising	733.85
Travel and Lunches	233.49
Perambulation of Bounds	29.83
Dues	70.00
	<hr/>

Total Payments 1,356.52

Balance to Reserve \$133.48

ACCOUNTING DEPARTMENT

Appropriation \$4,068.70

Payments:

Town Accountant	\$2,620.00
Clerical Assistance	1,448.70
	<hr/>

Total Salaries \$4,068.70

* Bonus:

Town Accountant	\$200.00
Clerical Assistance	200.00
	<hr/>

Total Bonus \$400.00

Appropriation \$400.00

Payments:

Stationery, Printing and Postage	326.58
Travel and Dues	64.52
Office Equipment	8.19
	<hr/>

Total Payments 399.29

Balance to Revenue \$71

TREASURY DEPARTMENT

Appropriation		\$3,771.23
Payments:		
Town Treasurer	\$2,080.00	
Clerical Assistance	1,609.94	
	<hr/>	
Total Salaries		3,689.94
		<hr/>
Balance to Revenue		\$81.29
* Bonus:		
Town Treasurer	100.00	
Clerical Assistance	229.66	
	<hr/>	
Total Bonus		\$329.66
Appropriation		\$1,000.00
Payments:		
Stationery, Printing and Postage	\$725.00	
Surety Bond	253.00	
Travel and Dues	22.00	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		\$1,000.00

TAX COLLECTOR'S DEPARTMENT

Appropriation		\$4,900.30
Payments:		
Collector	\$3,170.00	
Clerical Assistance	1,725.59	
	<hr/>	
Total Salaries		4,895.59
		<hr/>
Balance to Revenue		\$4.71
* Bonus:		
Tax Collector	\$200.00	
Clerical Assistance	206.00	
	<hr/>	
Total Bonus		\$406.00
Appropriation		\$1,220.00
Payments:		
Stationery, Printing and Postage	711.53	
Advertising	101.20	
Surety Bonds	365.00	

Travel and Dues	16.00
Investigation of Warrants	25.00
	<hr/>
Total Payments	1,218.73
	<hr/>
Balance to Revenue	\$1.27

ASSESSORS' DEPARTMENT

Appropriation	\$8,317.58
Payments:	
Chairman	2,571.60
Other Assessors	4,259.20
Assistant Assessors	236.78
Clerical Assistance	1,017.50
Abstracting Deeds	230.10
	<hr/>
Total Salaries	8,315.18
	<hr/>

Balance to Revenue	2.40
--------------------	------

* Bonus:

Chairman	200.00
Other Assessors	400.00
Assistant Assessors	35.52
Clerical Assistance	152.63
	<hr/>
Total Bonus	\$788.15

Appropriation	\$400.00
---------------	----------

Payments:

Stationery, Printing and Postage	\$234.81
Assessors' Expenses	115.94
Assistant Assessors' Expenses	20.30
Care of Machines	20.26
	<hr/>
Total Payments	\$391.31
	<hr/>

Balance to Revenue	\$8.69
--------------------	--------

ASSESSORS' PLANS

Appropriation	\$2,500.00
Payments:	
Services	\$2,500.00

LAW DEPARTMENT

Appropriation		\$1,500.00
Payments:		
Salary of Town Counsel	\$100.00	
Legal Services	1,350.00	
	<hr/>	
Total Salaries		1,450.00
		<hr/>
Balance to Revenue		\$50.00
* Bonus:		
Town Counsel		\$200.00
Appropriation		150.00
Payments:		
Travel, Telephone, Postage, etc.	\$31.08	
Printing Jury Lists	18.50	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		49.58
		<hr/>
Balance to Revenue		\$100.42

TOWN CLERK'S DEPARTMENT

Appropriation		\$3,771.23
Payments:		
Town Clerk	\$2,080.00	
Clerical Assistance	1,567.59	
	<hr/>	
Total Salaries		3,647.59
		<hr/>
Balance to Revenue		\$123.64
* Bonus:		
Town Clerk	\$100.00	
Clerical Assistance	229.66	
	<hr/>	
Total Bonus		\$329.66
Appropriation		\$250.00
Payments:		
Stationery, Printing, Postage	\$169.31	
Advertising	5.88	
Surety Bond	7.50	
Travel and Dues	67.31	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		\$250.00

ENGINEERING DEPARTMENT

Appropriation		\$1,450.00
Payments:		
Town Engineer	\$1,000.00	
Services of Assistant Engineers	111.00	
	<hr/>	
Total Salaries		1,111.00
		<hr/>
Balance to Revenue		\$339.00
* Bonus:		
Town Engineer		\$150.00
Appropriation		\$275.00
Payments:		
Stationery, Printing & Postage	\$28.47	
Equipment and Supplies	91.30	
Adding Machine	69.50	
Mileage	83.46	
Telephone	.80	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		273.53
		<hr/>
Balance to Revenue		\$1.47

PLANNING BOARD

Appropriation		\$50.00
No Payments		
	<hr/>	
Balance to Revenue		\$50.00

ELECTION AND REGISTRATION

Appropriation	\$1,374.79	
Transfer from Reserve	262.70	
	<hr/>	
		\$1,637.49
Payments:		
Registrars	\$330.00	
Election Officers	525.20	
Clerk	100.00	
Clerical Assistance	330.00	
Listing	352.29	
	<hr/>	
Total Salaries		\$1,637.49

* Bonus:

Registrars	\$49.50	
Clerical Assistance	49.50	
Listing	52.83	
Total Bonus		\$151.83
Appropriation	\$1,000.00	
Transfer from Reserve	175.05	
		\$1,175.05

Payments:

Stationery and Postage	\$198.45	
Printing Street Lists	440.00	
Printing Voting Lists	290.00	
Meals	207.60	
Auto Hire	35.00	
Rent of Hall	4.00	
Total Payments		\$1,175.05

TOWN HOUSE MAINTENANCE

Appropriation	\$1,177.10
---------------	------------

Payments:

Janitor	\$1,133.50
Substitute Janitor to Cover Vacation	39.60
Total Salaries	1,173.10

Balance to Revenue	\$4.00
--------------------	--------

* Bonus:

Janitor	\$100.00
Appropriation	\$1,768.85

Payments:

Fuel	\$445.05
Light	254.52
Janitor's Supplies	291.06
Repairs	40.88
Telephones	245.60
Care of Machines	88.61
File and Guides for Treasurer's Office	44.38
Chair for Treasurer's Office	40.75
Adding Machine for Accounting Office	283.50
Other Equipment and Furnishings	18.19
"Herald"	15.95

Total Payments	1,768.49
----------------	----------

Balance to Revenue	\$.36
--------------------	--------

TOWN HOUSE REPAIRS

Balance from 1946	\$27.24	
Appropriation	750.00	
	<hr/>	\$777.24
Payments:		
Outside Painting	\$409.00	
Tile Flooring	166.97	
Brushes for Polisher	24.22	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		600.19
		<hr/>
Balance Remaining		\$177.05

OLD HIGH SCHOOL MAINTENANCE

Appropriation		\$1,819.38
Payments:		
Janitor	\$1,752.82	
Substitute Janitor, to Cover Vacation	66.56	
	<hr/>	
Total Salaries		\$1,819.38
* Bonus:		
Janitor		\$200.00
Appropriation		\$1,705.00
Payments:		
Fuel	\$1,120.56	
Light	238.21	
Gas	33.15	
Janitor's Supplies	78.36	
Repairs	97.69	
Telephones	86.92	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		1,654.89
		<hr/>
Balance to Revenue		\$50.11

TOWN HALL MAINTENANCE

Appropriation		\$4,200.35
Payments:		
Custodian	\$2,304.35	
Assistant Custodian	1,896.00	
	<hr/>	
Total Salaries		\$4,200.35

* Bonus:

Custodian	\$200.00	
Total Bonus		\$400.00
		<hr/> \$400.00

Appropriation		\$5,706.00
---------------	--	------------

Payments:

Fuel	\$2,779.06	
Gas	109.30	
Light and Power	699.28	
Janitor's Supplies	440.06	
Repairs	355.28	
Telephone	53.97	
Cigarette Receptacles	57.50	
New Polishing Machine	286.89	
Hose	34.87	
Heater Grates Installed	213.63	
Other Equipment	44.32	
Amplifier	45.00	
Pianos Tuned and Repaired	34.50	
Water	20.00	
	<hr/>	

Total Payments		5,673.66
----------------	--	----------

Balance to Revenue		<hr/> \$32.34
--------------------	--	---------------

TOWN HALL REPAIRS

Balance from 1946	\$3,380.00	
Appropriation	7,925.00	
	<hr/>	\$11,305.00

Payments:

Contract for Roof Repairs	\$3,275.00	
Waterproofing Auditorium and Stage	5,975.00	
Waterproofing Front of Building	1,950.00	
	<hr/>	

Total Payments		11,200.00
----------------	--	-----------

Balance Remaining		<hr/> \$105.00
-------------------	--	----------------

POLICE DEPARTMENT

Appropriation	\$51,372.70	
Transfer from Reserve	276.00	
	<hr/>	\$51,648.70

Payments:

Chief	\$3,720.00	
-------	------------	--

Sergeants	8,223.98	
Patrolmen	26,386.28	
Special Officers	10,099.97	
Clerk	1,384.24	
Janitor	665.50	
Pension of One Man Retired from Department	1,179.88	
	<hr/>	
Total Salaries		51,639.95
		<hr/>
Balance to Reserve		\$8.75
* Bonus:		
Chief	\$200.00	
Sergeants	600.00	
Patrolmen	2,200.00	
Special Officers	1,192.25	
Clerk	200.00	
Janitor	120.68	
	<hr/>	
Total Bonus		\$4,512.93
Appropriation	\$4,940.00	
Transfer from Reserve	550.00	
	<hr/>	
		\$5,490.00
Payments:		
Transportation—		
Auto and Motorcycle Repairs	\$775.32	
Gasoline and Oil	1,405.80	
Auto Insurance	181.08	
Tires and Tubes	164.92	
	<hr/>	
		\$2,527.12
Equipment and Repairs—		
Handcuffs, Holsters, Billies	\$140.21	
Shoulder Patches	77.00	
New Typewriter	139.50	
Other Equipment and Supplies	177.60	
Photography	201.53	
Repairs	41.85	
Signal System	20.73	
Radio	213.84	
	<hr/>	
		\$1,012.26
Fuel and Light—		
Fuel	\$574.10	
Gas and Light	316.52	
	<hr/>	
		\$890.62
Maintenance of Buildings and Grounds—		
Repairs	\$60.51	

Janitor's Supplies	241.02	
	<hr/>	\$301.53
General Expenses—		
Stationery, Printing, Postage	\$265.67	
Telephone	326.77	
Dues, Travel Expenses	102.00	
Medical Attendance	53.00	
All Other	9.93	
	<hr/>	\$757.37
		<hr/>
Total Payments		5,488.90
		<hr/>
Balance to Reserve		\$1.10
Appropriation for Out-of-State Travel		\$100.00
Payments:		
Travel Expenses		71.50
		<hr/>
Balance to Revenue		\$28.50

FIRE DEPARTMENT

Appropriation		\$62,495.76
Payments:		
Chief	\$3,720.00	
Assistant Chief	3,080.48	
Regular Firemen	50,017.93	
Callmen	4,085.89	
Other Employees	136.82	
	<hr/>	
Total Salaries		61,041.12
		<hr/>
Balance to Revenue		\$1,454.64
* Bonus:		
Chief	\$200.00	
Assistant Chief	200.00	
Regular Firemen	4,137.22	
Callmen	524.80	
	<hr/>	
Total Bonus		\$5,062.02
Appropriation		\$7,021.70
Payments:		
Equipment and Repairs—		
Apparatus	\$1,254.04	
Portable Pump	285.00	
Winch	190.00	
Supplies	13.26	

Gasoline and Oil	512.08	
Hose	54.93	
Equipment for Men	411.82	
Fire Alarm	240.51	
Radio	217.15	
	<hr/>	\$3,178.79

Fuel and Light—		
Fuel	\$1,221.60	
Gas and Light	480.77	
Wiring, Lamps, etc.	15.25	
	<hr/>	\$1,717.62

Maintenance of Buildings and Grounds—		
Janitor's Supplies	\$277.45	
Repairs	375.60	
Tile and Linoleum	216.00	
Beds, Mattresses & Springs	307.50	
Other Furnishings	63.52	
Dormitory	209.92	
	<hr/>	\$1,449.99

Other Expenses—		
Printing, Stationery, Postage	\$190.81	
Telephone	229.00	
Freight and Express	10.14	
Dues, Travel, Convention Expenses	97.75	
Food	64.48	
First Aid Supplies	25.08	
Barometer and Thermometer	24.00	
All Other	22.23	
	<hr/>	\$663.49

Total Payments	7,009.89
----------------	----------

Balance to Revenue	\$11.81
Appropriation for Out-of-State Travel	\$150.00
Transfer from Reserve	119.10
	<hr/>
	\$269.10

Payments:	
Travel Expense	175.00

Balance to Reserve	\$94.10
Appropriation for Liability Insurance for Trucks	\$1,190.84

Payments:	
Premium	858.60

Balance to Revenue	\$332.24
--------------------	----------

Appropriation for New Hose	\$1,610.00
Payments:	
500' - 2½", 1,000' - 1½" Hose	\$1,610.00

FIRE PROTECTION AT MANOMET

Appropriation	\$2,500.00
Payments:	
Salaries—	
Callmen	\$893.23
Other Expenses—	
Apparatus	\$799.29
Rubber Coats	100.00
3 Sirens	300.00
Badges and Mitts	61.00
Storage of Truck (8 months)	200.00
Wiring	57.72
Food	14.60
Telephone	55.22
All Other	6.20
	<hr/>
	1,594.03
	<hr/>
Total Payments	2,487.26
	<hr/>
Balance to Revenue	\$12.74
* Bonus:	
Callmen	\$139.83

INSPECTION OF BUILDINGS

Appropriation	\$173.80
Payments:	
Salary of Inspector	\$173.80
Appropriation	\$25.00
Payments:	
Application Forms	\$20.00
Postage	5.00
	<hr/>
Total Payments	\$25.00

SEALING OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

Appropriation	\$1,754.00
Payments:	
Salary of Sealer	\$830.00

Pension of Retired Sealer	924.00	
	<hr/>	
Total Salaries		\$1,754.00
Appropriation		\$300.00
Payments:		
Stationery, Advertising	\$20.84	
Equipment	39.95	
Auto Expense	98.45	
Gasoline and Oil	22.11	
Mileage, Travel and Dues	67.20	
Telephone	1.80	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		250.35
		<hr/>
Balance to Revenue		\$49.65

MOTH SUPPRESSION

Appropriation		\$1,820.00
Payments:		
Salary of Superintendent		1,815.75
		<hr/>
Balance to Revenue		\$4.25
Appropriation		\$4,525.00
Payments:		
Labor	\$2,924.34	
Insurance for Men	270.75	
Insecticides	666.55	
Tools, Paint, Hardware	35.82	
Auto and Sprayer Expense	254.67	
Gasoline and Oil	223.58	
Telephone	57.57	
Use of Boat	20.00	
Building Repairs	38.18	
Stationery and Printing	23.33	
Medical Attendance	9.00	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		\$4,523.79
		<hr/>
Balance to Revenue		\$1.21
* Bonus:		
Superintendent	\$100.00	
Labor	400.00	
	<hr/>	
Total Bonus		\$500.00

Appropriation for Addition to Building	\$1,000.00
Payments:	
Contract	\$1,000.00

TREE WARDEN'S DEPARTMENT

Appropriation		\$910.00
Payments:		
Salary of Superintendent (Tree Warden)		\$910.00
Appropriation		\$4,010.00
Payments:		
Labor	\$3,299.36	
Insurance for Men	270.74	
Insecticides	85.34	
Tools, Paint, Hardware	56.18	
Auto and Sprayer Expense	88.70	
Gasoline and Oil	97.63	
Travel Expenses, Dues	21.00	
Telephone	31.20	
Trees	33.50	
All Other	26.35	
		<hr/>
Total Payments		\$4,010.00
* Bonus:		
Superintendent	\$100.00	
Labor	400.00	
		<hr/>
Total Bonus		\$500.00

MEMORIAL TREES

Balance from 1946	\$175.00
No Payments	
	<hr/>
Balance Remaining	\$175.00

FOREST WARDEN'S DEPARTMENT

Appropriation		\$640.00
Payments:		
Warden	\$300.00	
Janitor, South Street	132.96	
Clerk	100.00	
Tower Duty	36.00	
		<hr/>
Total Salaries		568.96
		<hr/>
Balance to Revenue		\$71.04

* Bonus:

Janitor, South Street	\$19.94
Appropriation for Forest Fire Payrolls	\$2,000.00

Payments:

Forest Fire Payrolls	1,181.50
----------------------	----------

Balance to Revenue

\$818.50

Appropriation

\$2,860.00

Payments:

Equipment and Supplies—

Maintenance and Repairs	\$549.76	
Portable Pump	285.00	
Tires and Tubes	275.62	
Hose	249.96	
Dungarees	53.15	
Tools and Batteries	50.38	
Storage of Truck	96.00	
Gasoline and Oil	139.43	
Radio	138.80	
Supplies	33.53	
	<hr/>	\$1,871.63

South Street Station—

Fuel	\$196.25	
Light	34.23	
Outside Painting, South Street and Central Stations	311.02	
Painting Second Floor	89.29	
Installing Gas Lights, Changing Radiators	66.48	
Wiring and Fixtures	33.97	
Janitor's Supplies	54.94	
All Other	37.55	
	<hr/>	\$823.73

Other Expenses—

Stationery, Printing, Postage	\$48.15	
Telephones	48.73	
Meals and Travel	35.55	
Food	20.73	
Medical Attendance	3.00	
	<hr/>	\$156.16

Total Payments

2,851.52

Balance to Revenue

\$8.48

Appropriation for Liability

Insurance for Trucks

\$881.28

Payments:	
Premium	643.95
	<hr/>
Balance to Revenue	\$237.33

SEAWALL AT WARREN'S COVE

Balance from 1946	\$7,000.00	
Transfer from Reserve	600.00	
	<hr/>	\$7,600.00
Payments:		
Town's Share of Cost		\$7,600.00

DOG OFFICER

Balance from 1946	\$70.50	
Appropriation	650.00	
Reimbursement from County	132.00	
	<hr/>	\$852.50
Payments:		
Salary of Dog Officer	\$660.00	
Care, Custody & Destroying Dogs	178.00	
	<hr/>	
Total Salaries		838.00
		<hr/>
Balance Remaining		\$14.50
* Bonus:		
Dog Officer		\$99.01

INLAND FISHERIES

Appropriation		\$300.00
Payments:		
590 Yellow Perch	\$177.00	
410 White Perch	123.00	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		\$300.00

PLYMOUTH COUNTY AID TO AGRICULTURE

Appropriation		\$150.00
Payments:		
To Trustees of County Aid to Agriculture		\$150.00

CULTIVATION, PROPAGATION & PROTECTION OF SHELLFISH

Appropriation	\$455.00
Payments:	
Salary of Supervisor (3 months)	\$455.00
* Bonus:	
Supervisor	\$69.30
Appropriation	\$10.14
Payments:	
Gasoline and Oil	\$10.14

JOINT SHELLFISH PROJECT #4733 (For Destroying Mussels)

Balance from 1946	\$414.03	
Grant from State	300.00	
		<hr/> \$714.03
Payments:		
Labor	\$7.00	
Use of Boat	10.00	
		<hr/> 17.00
Total Payments		<hr/> 17.00
Balance Remaining		<hr/> \$697.03

HEALTH DEPARTMENT

Appropriation	\$8,712.11	
Transfer from Reserve	365.00	
		<hr/> \$9,077.11
Payments:		
Clerical Assistance	\$2,165.39	
Burial Agent	13.00	
Health Inspector	2,383.13	
Plumbing Inspectors	1,365.00	
Meat Inspector	665.50	
Inspector of Animals	465.85	
Milk Inspector	396.00	
Dentists	936.00	
Medical Attendance—		
Quarantine & Contagious Diseases	\$330.00	
Tuberculosis Dispensary	330.00	
		<hr/> 660.00
Total Salaries		<hr/> 9,049.87
Balance to Revenue		<hr/> \$27.24

Appropriation		\$11,231.40
Payments:		
General Expenses—		
Stationery, Printing, Postage	\$147.10	
Telephones	139.99	
Rent	480.00	
Light	104.16	
Supplies	2.44	
Freight and Express	14.02	
Medical Panel Fees (Sylvia Case)	30.00	
Refrigerator Repairs	10.86	
Shades	22.44	
Signs	11.95	
All Other	11.50	
	<hr/>	\$974.46
Quarantine and Contagious Diseases—		
Drugs and Medicines	\$42.01	
Groceries and Provisions	30.03	
Maintenance of Contagious Ward		
at Jordan Hospital	2,300.00	
Other Hospitals	547.00	
	<hr/>	\$2,919.04
Tuberculosis—		
Board and Care	\$3,239.00	
Glasses and Clothing	35.84	
	<hr/>	\$3,274.84
Vital Statistics—		
Births	\$92.50	
Deaths	53.50	
	<hr/>	\$146.00
Public Dumps—		
Labor	\$2,738.40	
Bulldozing, Grading Dumps	152.45	
Building Repairs	43.84	
Supplies	18.29	
	<hr/>	\$2,952.98
Dental Clinic—		
Dental Supplies		\$22.17
Other Expenses—		
Resuscitators	\$38.14	
Auto Hire	554.40	
	<hr/>	592.54
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		10,882.03
		<hr/>
Balance to Revenue		\$349.37

* Bonus:

Health Inspector	\$200.00
Meat Inspector	99.83
Inspector of Animals	69.88
Milk Inspector	59.40
Labor	275.00
Dentists	140.40

Total Bonus

\$844.51

COLLECTION OF GARBAGE

Appropriation \$14,862.48

Payments:

Labor	\$10,047.18
Truck Insurance	126.11
Truck Expense	360.65
Gasoline and Oil	271.31
Equipment and Repairs	66.64
Rent of Garage (9 months)	225.00
Manomet Contract for Collection	3,750.02

Total Payments

14,845.91

Balance to Revenue

\$15.57

* Bonus:

Labor	\$1,000.00
Appropriation for Garbage Truck Unit, Balance from 1946	\$2,460.00

Payments:

2-ton Heavy Duty Ford Truck	\$1,797.05
Attaching Body	662.95

Total Payments

\$2,460.00

PLYMOUTH COUNTY HOSPITAL MAINTENANCE

Appropriation \$16,305.70

Payments:

Treasurer of Plymouth County (Assessment of 1946 Maintenance)	\$16,305.70
--	-------------

SEWERS

Appropriation \$7,000.00

Payments:

Labor	\$4,731.55
-------	------------

Brick, Pipe and Cement	897.39
Grates, Frames, etc.	114.44
Lumber and Nails	154.53
Property Damage	64.13
All Other	16.00
	<hr/>
Total Payments	5,978.04
	<hr/>
Balance to Revenue	\$1,021.96

STREET CLEANING

Appropriation	\$5,000.00
Payments:	
Labor	\$4,954.58
Brooms	45.42
	<hr/>
Total Payments	\$5,000.00

PUBLIC SANITARIES

Appropriation	\$3,725.00
Payments:	
Town House—	
Janitor	\$900.00
Substitute Janitor for Vacation	30.80
Matron	1,005.00
	<hr/>
	\$1,935.80
State Pier—	
Caretaker	\$1,000.13
Matron	647.12
	<hr/>
	1,647.25
	<hr/>
Total Salaries	3,583.05
	<hr/>
Balance to Revenue	\$141.95
* Bonus:	
Janitor	\$100.00
Matron	156.15
Caretaker	150.02
Matron	121.82
	<hr/>
Total Bonus	\$527.99
Appropriation	\$417.20
Payments:	
Bubblers and Faucets	\$69.48

Soap Dispensers	11.52	
Janitor's Supplies	248.31	
Repairs	43.08	
		<hr/>
Total Payments		\$72.39
		<hr/>
Balance to Revenue		\$44.81

MOSQUITO CONTROL WORK IN THE TOWN OF PLYMOUTH

Appropriation	\$1,000.00
Payments:	
Treasurer of the Commonwealth (Maintenance)	\$1,000.00

ROADS AND BRIDGES

Appropriation	\$4,831.40
Payments:	
Superintendent	\$3,170.00
Clerk	1,661.40
	<hr/>
Total Salaries	\$4,831.40
Appropriation	\$40,000.00

Payments:	
General Administration—	
Auto Allowance	\$416.00
Stationery and Postage	82.24
Telephones	137.89
Fuel and Light	305.41
Office Repairs	101.54
Care of Machines	26.39
First Aid Supplies	17.71
Janitor's Supplies	18.00
Travel Expenses	12.00
	<hr/>
	\$1,117.18

General Highway Expenditures—	
Labor	\$27,348.41
Trucks	3,407.50
Stone, Gravel, etc.	297.00
Mix, Tar and Oil	407.75
Grates, Frames, Pipe & Cement	78.60
Equipment and Supplies:	
Generator and Floodlight	342.00
Paint Sprayer	77.92

Other	2,294.36	
Repairs	180.75	
Gasoline and Oil	1,862.84	
Kerosene	98.40	
Freight and Express	17.11	
	<hr/>	\$36,412.64
Workmen's Liability Insurance—		2,138.67
Other Expenses—		
Drinking Fountains	\$131.75	
Street Signs	158.56	
	<hr/>	290.31
		<hr/>
Total Payments		39,958.80
		<hr/>
Balance to Revenue		\$41.20
* Bonus:		
Superintendent	\$200.00	
Clerk	200.00	
Labor	6,494.24	
	<hr/>	
Total Bonus		\$6,894.24
Appropriation for Dump Truck,		
Balance from 1946	\$493.48	
Appropriation from E. & D.	2,500.00	
	<hr/>	\$2,993.48
Payments:		
2-ton Ford Dump Truck	\$2,248.02	
Assembly, Motor, Other Extras	723.36	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		2,971.38
		<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$27.10
Appropriation for Sandspreader		\$850.00
Payments:		
New Spreader and Attachments		722.00
		<hr/>
Balance to Revenue		\$128.00

HIGHWAY CONSTRUCTION AND RECONSTRUCTION

Balance from 1946	\$500.89	
Appropriation from E. & D.	20,000.00	
	<hr/>	\$20,500.89
Payments:		
Labor	\$5,868.74	

Tar and Mix	6,654.04
Stone, Dust, Gravel	3,116.80
Pipe	504.90
Transportation of Roller	73.50
	<hr/>
Total Payments	16,217.98
	<hr/>
Balance Remaining	\$4,282.91

CHAPTER 90 CONSTRUCTION — MAIN STREET
(State & County Reimbursements Restored to E. & D.)

Appropriation from E. & D.	\$20,000.00
Payments:	
Labor	\$558.38
Traffic Duty	166.00
Asphalt Concrete	18,803.12
	<hr/>
Total Payments	19,527.50
	<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency	\$472.50

SOUTH CHERRY STREET & SQUANTO ROAD

Balance from 1946	\$74.65
No Payments	
	<hr/>
Balance Remaining	\$74.65

BOUTEMAIN AVENUE

Balance from 1946	\$90.10
No Payments	
	<hr/>
Balance Remaining	\$90.10

MARGERIE STREET

Appropriation	\$100.00
Payments:	
Acquiring and Recording Titles	29.55
	<hr/>
Balance Remaining	\$70.45

OVERLOOK TERRACE

Appropriation	\$100.00
Payments:	
Acquiring and Recording Titles	29.05
	<hr/>
Balance Remaining	\$70.95

ALTERATION TO MIDDLE AND CARVER STREETS

Appropriation	\$100.00
Payments:	
Acquiring and Recording Titles	27.50
	<hr/>
Balance Remaining	\$72.50

SIDEWALKS

Appropriation	\$6,000.00
Payments:	
Labor	\$4,370.60
Asphalt	1,193.00
Dust	376.40
Granite Roll	60.00
	<hr/>
Total Payments	\$6,000.00

GRANOLITHIC SIDEWALKS AND CURBINGS

Appropriation	\$2,000.00
Payments:	
Labor	\$1,767.48
Cement	136.80
Contract Work	75.00
Lumber and Nails	20.72
	<hr/>
Total Payments	\$2,000.00

HARD-SURFACING STREETS

Appropriation	\$5,000.00
Payments:	
Labor	\$2,504.94
Mix and Patch	1,270.86
Use of Roller	6.88
	<hr/>
Total Payments	3,782.68
	<hr/>
Balance to Revenue	\$1,217.32

SNOW AND ICE REMOVAL

Appropriation	\$7,500.00	
Transfer from Reserve	1,000.00	
	<hr/>	\$8,500.00
Payments:		
Labor	\$5,885.07	
Trucks	1,934.57	
Plowing	1,374.75	
Sanding	55.00	
Equipment	307.47	
Fences	178.80	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		9,735.66
		<hr/>
Balance Overdrawn, to be appropriated by Town		\$1,235.66

STREET SPRINKLING

Appropriation		\$750.00
Payments:		
Labor	\$33.88	
Calcium Chloride	597.50	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		631.38
		<hr/>
Balance to Revenue		\$118.62

STREET LIGHTING

Appropriation		\$21,000.00
Payments:		
Ornamental	\$7,460.62	
Ordinary	10,636.32	
Manomet	1,782.00	
Cedarville	414.00	
Plymouth Rock	64.92	
Range Lights	54.00	
State Wharf Float	42.96	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		20,454.82
		<hr/>
Balance to Revenue		\$545.18

TRAFFIC LIGHTING

Appropriation		\$500.00
Payments:		
Lights	\$314.94	
Lamps	22.80	
Repairs	108.22	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		445.96
		<hr/>
Balance to Revenue		\$54.04

TRAFFIC SIGNS, PAINTING, ETC.

Appropriation		\$1,800.00
Payments:		
Labor	\$841.50	
Paint and Brushes	457.24	
Signs	441.15	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		1,739.89
		<hr/>
Balance to Revenue		\$60.11

DREDGING MOORING BASIN

Appropriation from E. & D.	\$15,000.00
No Payments	
	<hr/>
Balance Remaining	\$15,000.00

HARBOR MASTER

Appropriation	\$2,093.40
Payments:	
Salary of Harbor Master	2,080.00
	<hr/>
Balance to Revenue	\$13.40
* Bonus:	
Harbor Master	\$200.00

SURVEY OF CONDITION OF SEAWALL AT WATER STREET

Balance from 1946	\$1,509.23
Payments:	
Engineering Services and Plan	1,250.00
	<hr/>
Balance Remaining	\$259.23

DISTRICT NURSES

Balance from 1946	\$622.56	
Appropriation	2,750.00	
	<hr/>	\$3,372.56
Payments:		
Services of Nurses		2,811.97
		<hr/>
Balance Remaining		\$560.59
* Bonus:		
Nurses		\$384.80

PUBLIC WELFARE DEPARTMENT

Appropriation		\$9,736.98
Payments:		
General Administration—		
Chairman	\$50.00	
Secretary	270.58	
Supervisor	2,915.39	
Clerical Assistance	3,386.92	
	<hr/>	\$6,622.89
Infirmary—		
Superintendent	\$975.07	
Matron	200.00	
Cook	1,195.40	
Other Employees	606.07	
	<hr/>	\$2,976.54
	<hr/>	
Total Salaries		9,599.43
		<hr/>
Balance to Revenue		\$137.55
* Bonus:		
Chairman	\$7.50	
Supervisor	200.00	
Clerical Assistance	212.00	
Superintendent	146.26	
Matron	30.00	
Cook	172.71	
Other Employees	58.26	
	<hr/>	
Total Bonus		\$826.73
Balance from 1946	\$3,438.54	
Appropriation	65,210.00	
Income from Murdock Fund	7.33	
Transfer from Reserve	2,019.60	
	<hr/>	\$70,675.47

Payments:

General Administration—

Stationery, Printing, Postage	\$146.49	
Conference Expenses and Travel	59.32	
Mileage	307.14	
Care of Machine	15.00	
	<hr/>	\$527.95

Infirmary - General Expenses—

Groceries, Provisions	\$4,774.93	
Dry Goods, Clothing	316.82	
Tobacco	44.17	
Barbering	61.25	
Medical Attendance	222.28	
All Other	24.88	
	<hr/>	\$5,444.33

Infirmary - Maintenance of Buildings & Grounds—

Outside Painting	\$642.90	
Roof Repairs	178.14	
Chimney Repairs	57.70	
Heater Repairs	274.00	
Linoleum Laid	116.97	
Other Repairs	246.50	
Bendix Washing Machine	249.50	
Other Equipment	291.27	
Supplies	435.77	
Fuel and Light	1,100.40	
Telephone	53.67	
"Old Colony Memorial"	5.00	
	<hr/>	\$3,651.52

Outside Relief by Town—

Cash	\$29,774.41	
Rent	3,539.60	
Groceries, Provisions	15,794.19	
Fuel	2,053.29	
Dry Goods, Clothing	741.83	
Glasses, Dental Plates, etc.	370.70	
Transportation	157.23	
Medical Attendance	2,729.00	
State Infirmary	525.00	
Other State Institutions	417.00	
Jordan Hospital	1,211.00	
Other Institutions	2,185.83	
Burials	374.00	
All Other	297.49	
	<hr/>	\$60,170.57

Relief Given by Other Cities and Towns—

Cities	\$164.23	
Towns	716.87	
	<hr/>	\$881.10

Total Payments	\$70,675.47
----------------	-------------

INCOME FROM JULIA P. ROBINSON FUND

Expended by the Board of Public Welfare	
for Inmates of Infirmary	\$6.03

NEW CAR FOR PUBLIC WELFARE DEPT.

(For Use by Old Age Assistance Dept.)

Appropriation from E. & D.	\$1,500.00
Payments:	
Chevrolet Sport Sedan	1,480.30
	<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency	\$19.70

AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN

Appropriation	\$40,000.00
Payments:	
Cash	\$40,000.00

AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN

(FROM FEDERAL GRANTS)

Balance from 1946	\$79.66	
Federal Grants for Administration	1,030.95	
	<hr/>	\$1,110.61

Payments:

Salaries—

Supervisor	\$382.27
Social Workers	447.40
Clerical Assistance	280.94
	<hr/>

Total Salaries	\$1,110.61
----------------	------------

Balance from 1946	\$2,645.06	
Federal Grants for Aid	13,262.61	
	<hr/>	\$15,907.67

Payments:

Cash	12,886.60
	<hr/>

Balance Remaining	\$3,021.07
-------------------	------------

WIDOWS' ACCOUNT

Balance from 1946	\$390.50	
Income from Bank Stocks and Bonds	205.00	
	<hr/>	\$595.50
Payments:		
To Widows		15.00
		<hr/>
Balance to Plymouth National Bank Stock Investment Fund		\$580.50

OLD AGE ASSISTANCE

Appropriation		\$5,057.95
Payments:		
Supervisor	\$1,765.69	
Social Workers	2,366.02	
Clerical Assistance	926.24	
	<hr/>	
Total Salaries		\$5,057.95
* Bonus:		
Supervisor	\$200.00	
Social Workers	353.57	
Clerical Assistance	214.03	
	<hr/>	
Total Bonus		\$767.60
Balance from 1946	\$4,569.98	
Appropriation	190,000.00	
	<hr/>	\$194,569.98
Payments:		
Administration—		
Travel and Conference Expenses	\$216.64	
Mileage	224.48	
Stationery, Printing, Postage	369.09	
New Graphotype	332.20	
2 Filing Cabinets	340.55	
Other Equipment	34.01	
Repairs	6.00	
Telephone	104.09	
Care of Machines	55.41	
	<hr/>	\$1,682.47
Town Car Expense—		
Insurance and Registration	\$40.80	
Gasoline and Oil	79.57	
Storage (6 months)	48.00	
Washing and Waxing	20.00	
Repairs and Supplies	19.64	
	<hr/>	\$208.01

Aid—

Cash	\$189,560.75	
Medical Attendance	922.26	
Hospitals	219.00	
Nursing	131.07	
Burials	645.00	
All Other	13.68	
	<hr/>	\$191,491.76

Reimbursements to Other Cities and Towns—

Cities	\$671.36	
Towns	516.38	
	<hr/>	\$1,187.74

Total Payments

\$194,569.98

**OLD AGE ASSISTANCE
(FROM FEDERAL GRANTS)**

Balance from 1946	\$4.35	
Federal Grants for Administration	4,633.45	
	<hr/>	\$4,637.80

Payments:

Salaries—

Supervisor	\$746.37	
Social Workers	1,108.23	
Clerical Assistance	331.95	
	<hr/>	\$2,186.55

Administration—

Mileage	\$12.96	
Stationery, Printing, Postage	24.48	
Telephone	12.37	
	<hr/>	49.81

Town Car Expense—

Storage (1 month)	\$8.00	
Gasoline	14.10	
Putting on Chains	.50	
	<hr/>	22.60

Total Payments

2,258.96

Balance Remaining

\$2,378.84

Balance from 1946	\$1,319.41	
Federal Grants for Aid	119,981.42	
Federal Portion of Recoveries	574.07	
	<hr/>	\$121,874.90

Payments:

Aid—

Cash	\$110,976.58	
Medical Attendance	102.60	
Hospitals	16.00	
All Other	12.50	
	<hr/>	\$111,107.68

Reimbursements to Other Cities and Towns—

Cities	\$200.37	
Towns	244.86	
	<hr/>	445.23

Total Payments	<hr/>	111,552.91
----------------	-------	------------

Balance Remaining		<hr/> \$10,321.99
-------------------	--	-------------------

VETERANS' BENEFITS

Appropriation		\$202.97
---------------	--	----------

Payments:

Salary of Agent (2 months)		\$202.97
Appropriation		\$20,000.00

Payments:

Veterans' Relief—

Cash	\$13,929.62	
Fuel	423.02	
Groceries	651.49	
Hospitals	387.85	
Medical Attendance	781.29	
Nursing	80.00	
Glasses	37.95	
All Other	29.21	
	<hr/>	\$16,320.43

Reimbursements to Other Cities and Towns—

Cities		25.00
	<hr/>	

Total Payments	<hr/>	\$16,345.43
----------------	-------	-------------

Balance to Revenue		<hr/> \$3,654.57
--------------------	--	------------------

VETERANS' SERVICES

Balance from 1946	\$650.00	
Appropriation	2,793.40	
	<hr/>	\$3,443.40

Payments:

Director	\$2,093.40
Clerk	1,300.00
Substitute Clerk for Vacation	50.00

Total Salaries

\$3,443.40

* Bonus:

Director	\$200.00
Clerk	198.75

Total Bonus

\$398.75

Appropriation	\$375.00
Transfer from Reserve	175.00

\$550.00

Payments:

Stationery, Printing, Postage	\$172.78
Portagraph Supplies	77.31
New Typewriter	131.45
Mileage	39.60
Telephone	76.46
Sign	10.00
Moving Safe Cabinet	10.00

Total Payments

517.60

Balance to Reserve

\$32.40

SCHOOL DEPARTMENT

Appropriation	\$291,450.00
Transfer from Reserve	450.00

\$291,900.00

Payments:

General Administration—

Superintendent	\$5,800.00
Clerks	3,157.34
Attendance Officer	880.00
School Census	196.50
	<u>\$10,033.84</u>

Teachers' Salaries—

Day	\$249,682.36
Evening	344.50
	<u>\$250,026.86</u>

Janitors' Services—

Regular	\$19,182.37
Special (Snow Removal)	34.69
	<u>\$19,217.06</u>

Maintenance of Buildings and Grounds—

Supervisor	\$3,322.14
------------	------------

Medical Inspection—

Physicians	\$2,395.80
------------	------------

Nurse and Assistant	3,732.36
---------------------	----------

Dental Nurse	2,129.60
--------------	----------

\$8,257.76

Pension of School Physician Retired—	1,000.00
--------------------------------------	----------

Total Salaries

\$291,857.66

Balance to Reserve

\$42.34

* Bonus:

Clerks	\$328.23
--------	----------

Attendance Officer	150.75
--------------------	--------

Teachers	1,667.15
----------	----------

Janitors	1,962.95
----------	----------

Supervisor of Buildings	200.00
-------------------------	--------

Physicians	379.69
------------	--------

Nurse and Assistant	351.67
---------------------	--------

Dental Nurse	200.00
--------------	--------

Total Bonus

\$5,240.44

Appropriation	\$49,050.00
---------------	-------------

Income from Murdock Fund	7.34
--------------------------	------

\$49,057.34

Payments:

General Administration—

Stationery, Printing, Postage	386.74
-------------------------------	--------

Telephone	196.07
-----------	--------

Traveling Expenses	74.84
--------------------	-------

Automobile Allowance	400.00
----------------------	--------

Dues	10.00
------	-------

\$1,067.65

Text Books and Supplies—

Text and Reference Books	\$4,803.56
--------------------------	------------

Paper, Blank Books, Supplies	5,619.73
------------------------------	----------

Expenses of Trainer Car	220.11
-------------------------	--------

Manual Training Supplies	1,518.67
--------------------------	----------

Domestic Science Supplies	821.86
---------------------------	--------

Athletic Supplies	797.97
-------------------	--------

Visual Supplies	370.81
-----------------	--------

Typewriters and Supplies	280.36
--------------------------	--------

\$14,433.07

Tuition—	\$2,505.95	
Transportation—		
Pupils	\$19,569.89	
Teachers	266.29	
	<hr/>	\$19,836.18
Gas and Electricity—		\$3,164.07
Maintenance of Buildings and Grounds—		
Painting Manomet School	\$810.00	
Wiring Hedge School	176.47	
Painting Office Bldg. (½ cost)	134.20	
Other Repairs and Improvements	2,461.59	
Building Material	218.98	
Janitor's Supplies	1,203.94	
Telephone	567.56	
Ashes, etc. Removed	256.00	
	<hr/>	\$5,828.74
Furniture and Furnishings—		
Desks and Chairs	\$92.00	
Shades and Rollers	107.40	
4 Tables	73.00	
Legal File	32.50	
	<hr/>	\$304.90
Rent—		280.00
Diplomas, Graduation—		415.13
Medical Inspection—		
Nurses' Car Expense	\$486.85	
Medical Supplies	109.17	
Dental Clinic		
Rent	420.00	
Supplies	205.30	
	<hr/>	\$1,221.32
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		49,057.01
		<hr/>
Balance to Revenue		\$.33
Appropriation for Fuel		\$7,550.00
Payments:		
Fuel		7,543.36
		<hr/>
Balance to Revenue		\$6.64

HEATING EQUIPMENT AT HEDGE SCHOOL

Federal Grants for Plans	\$550.00
Payments:	
Engineers' Services—balance	\$550.00
Appropriation from Post-War Rehabilitation Fund	\$22,000.00

Payments:	
Labor and Material	\$14,582.60
Electrician's Services	99.61
Repayment of Advances for Plans	1,100.00
Engineer's Contract Payment	605.60
	<hr/>
Total Payments	16,387.81
	<hr/>
Balance Remaining	\$5,612.19

CORNISH-BURTON SCHOOL PLANS

Federal Grant	\$5,250.00
Payments:	
Survey and Plan	110.00
	<hr/>
Balance Remaining	\$5,140.00

VOCATIONAL SCHOOL PLANS

Balance from 1946	\$4,524.00
No Payments	
	<hr/>
Balance Remaining	\$4,524.00

VOCATIONAL EDUCATION TRUST FUNDS, U. S. GRANTS

George-Deen Funds for Teaching Pottery Making

Balance from 1946	\$248.00
Grants from State	1,296.00
	<hr/>
	\$1,544.00
Payments:	
Salary of Pottery Instructor	864.00
	<hr/>
Balance Remaining	\$680.00
* Bonus:	
Pottery Instructor	\$129.60

George-Deen Funds for Teaching Handicraft Classes

Balance from 1946	\$48.00
Grant from State	40.00
	<hr/>
	\$88.00
Payments:	
Services of Handicraft Instructor	\$88.00

SCHOOL LUNCH

Appropriation	\$4,704.00
---------------	------------

 Payments:

 Salaries—

Cornish School	\$3,325.60
Hedge School	600.00
Manomet School (Sept.-Dec.)	192.00

Total Salaries	4,117.60
----------------	----------

Balance to Revenue	\$586.40
--------------------	----------

* Bonus:

Cornish School	\$464.27
Hedge School	90.00
Manomet School	28.80

Total Bonus	\$583.07
-------------	----------

Appropriation	\$11,735.40
---------------	-------------

 Payments:

Provisions	\$7,092.50
Tables and Chairs	251.36
Cutter	51.53
Gas Range	159.03
Sinks	396.03
Water Heaters	292.75
Refrigerator	345.42
Utensils and Supplies	982.14
Gas	284.29
Transportation of Food	367.00

Total Payments	10,222.05
----------------	-----------

Balance to Revenue	\$1,513.35
--------------------	------------

PLYMOUTH PUBLIC LIBRARY

Appropriation, including 1946 Dog Tax	\$11,913.00
---------------------------------------	-------------

Transfer from Reserve	655.00
-----------------------	--------

Income from Gates Fund	40.20
------------------------	-------

	\$12,608.20
--	-------------

 Payments:

 Salaries—

Librarian	\$2,615.81
Assistants	5,611.08
Janitor	972.84

	\$9,199.73
--	------------

Other Expenses—

Books and Periodicals	\$2,312.71	
Stationery, Supplies	233.88	
Fuel	440.48	
Light	366.85	
Telephone	47.68	
Boiler Inspection	5.00	
	<hr/>	3,406.60

Total Payments	<hr/>	12,606.33
----------------	-------	-----------

Balance to Reserve		<hr/> \$1.87
--------------------	--	--------------

* Bonus:

Librarian	\$347.37	
Assistants	802.66	
Janitor	145.92	
	<hr/>	

Total Bonus		\$1,295.95
-------------	--	------------

LORING LIBRARY

Appropriation		\$3,860.00
---------------	--	------------

Payments:

Salaries—

Librarian	\$1,100.00	
Assistant	855.60	
Janitor Service	532.13	
	<hr/>	\$2,487.73

Other Expenses—

Books and Periodicals	\$823.23	
Stationery, Supplies	36.96	
Fuel	336.87	
Light	94.14	
Telephone	35.77	
Labor	22.50	
	<hr/>	1,349.47

Total Payments	<hr/>	3,837.20
----------------	-------	----------

Balance to Revenue		<hr/> \$22.80
--------------------	--	---------------

* Bonus:

Librarian	\$165.00	
Assistant	128.34	
	<hr/>	

Total Bonus		\$293.34
-------------	--	----------

MANOMET LIBRARY

Appropriation		\$1,031.88
Payments:		
Salaries—		
Librarian	\$300.00	
Assistant	9.00	
Janitor (Oct.-Dec.)	18.75	
	<hr/>	\$327.75
Other Expenses—		
Books and Periodicals	\$286.43	
Supplies	7.80	
Stationery	4.55	
Rent	225.00	
Repairs	8.84	
Fuel	59.00	
Inside Painting	110.00	
	<hr/>	701.62
		<hr/>
Total Payments		1,029.37
		<hr/>
Balance to Revenue		\$2.51
* Bonus:		
Librarian		\$37.50

PARK DEPARTMENT

* Appropriation		\$7,580.58
Payments:		
Superintendent	\$2,540.36	
Clerk	274.91	
Swimming Instructors	495.00	
Caretakers—		
Parks and Gardens	\$1,012.42	
Playgrounds	1,010.35	
Bathing Beaches, Camping Places	2,109.36	
	<hr/>	4,132.13
		<hr/>
Total Salaries		7,442.40
		<hr/>
Balance to Revenue		\$138.18
Appropriation	\$13,720.00	
Income from Morton Fund	40.20	
	<hr/>	\$13,760.20

Payments:

General Administration—

Office Telephone	\$42.47	
Stationery, Printing, Postage	82.10	
Auto & Truck Expense	911.40	
Medical Attendance	31.50	
Travel Expenses	4.15	
	<hr/>	\$1,071.62

Parks and Gardens—

Labor	\$2,876.78	
Equipment	19.53	
Supplies	422.81	
Repairs	148.05	
Lights	48.03	
	<hr/>	3,515.20

Public Playgrounds—

Labor	\$3,751.07	
Baseball Equipment	157.42	
Tennis Equipment	49.20	
Basketball Equipment	19.50	
Chain Link Fence	64.00	
Boiler & Water Heater	116.00	
Other Equipment	37.25	
Supplies	611.62	
Repairs	1,109.10	
Lights	17.94	
	<hr/>	5,933.10

Bathing Beaches and Camping Places—

Labor	\$1,316.55	
Equipment	382.85	
Supplies	191.27	
Repairs	865.52	
Lights	306.78	
Telephone	68.82	
Launching Raft	10.00	
	<hr/>	3,141.79

Total Payments

13,661.71

Balance to Revenue

—
\$98.49

*** Bonus:**

Clerk	\$4.65
-------	--------

Caretakers:

Parks and Gardens	149.88
Playgrounds	151.56
Bathing Beaches, Camping Places	324.69

Swimming Instructors	74.28
Labor	1,000.00
	<hr/>
Total Bonus	\$1,705.04
Appropriation for Power Mower Blades,	
Balance from 1946	150.00
No Payments	
	<hr/>
Balance Remaining	\$150.00

STANDISH AVENUE PLAYGROUND

Balance from 1946	\$120.24
Payments:	
Notices to Bidders	\$23.00
Labor	46.20
	<hr/>
Total Payments	69.20
	<hr/>
Balance Remaining	\$51.04

TOILETS AT STANDISH AVENUE PLAYGROUND

Appropriation from E. & D.	\$5,000.00
No Payments	
	<hr/>
Balance Remaining	\$5,000.00

REPAIRS TO BEACH PARK BATHHOUSE

Balance from 1946	\$1,523.55
Payments:	
Labor	\$98.18
Supplies	4.41
Repairs to Wall	500.06
Use of Crane and Bulldozer	142.35
	<hr/>
Total Payments	745.00
	<hr/>
Balance Remaining	\$778.55

NEW BACKSTOP FOR PARK DEPARTMENT

Appropriation	\$400.00
Payments:	
Back Stop Fence	\$400.00

SEXTON

Appropriation	\$250.00
Payments:	
Salary of Sexton	\$250.00

MEMORIAL DAY

Appropriation	\$450.00
Payments:	
Flags	\$125.00
Band	198.00
Flowers	100.00
Transportation	27.00
	<hr/>
Total Payments	\$450.00

JULY FOURTH

Appropriation	\$1,200.00
Payments:	
Fireworks	\$642.67
Bands	380.00
Food	20.83
Transportation	6.50
Children's Sports	
Refreshments	\$86.00
Prizes	64.00
	<hr/>
	150.00
	<hr/>
Total Payments	\$1,200.00

ARMISTICE DAY

Appropriation	\$600.00
Payments:	
Bands	\$363.00
Dinners	144.82
Amplifier	15.00
Transportation	11.00
	<hr/>
Total Payments	533.82
	<hr/>
Balance to Revenue	\$66.18

THANKSGIVING DAY

Appropriation		\$500.00
Payments:		
Advertising	\$106.47	
Services and Supplies	61.28	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		167.75
		<hr/>
Balance to Revenue		\$332.25

IMPROVEMENT OF V.F.W. QUARTERS ON SPRING STREET

Balance from 1946		\$3,510.96
Payments:		
Contract	\$2,675.00	
Plumbing Repairs	540.91	
Carpentry	272.55	
Extra Painting, Resetting Lights	22.50	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		\$3,510.96

BONUS FOR TOWN EMPLOYEES

Appropriation		\$45,000.00
Payments:		
Selectmen's Dept.	\$675.16	
Accounting Dept.	400.00	
Treasury Department	329.66	
Tax Collector's Dept.	406.00	
Assessors' Dept.	783.15	
Law Dept.	200.00	
Town Clerk's Dept.	329.66	
Engineering Dept.	150.00	
Election and Registration	151.83	
Town House Maintenance	100.00	
Old High School Maintenance	200.00	
Town Hall Maintenance	400.00	
Police Dept.	4,512.93	
Fire Dept.	5,062.02	
Fire Protection at Manomet	139.83	
Moth Suppression	500.00	
Tree Warden's Dept.	500.00	
Forest Warden's Dept.	19.94	

Shellfish	69.30
Dog Officer	99.01
Health Dept.	844.51
Garbage Collection	1,000.00
Puplic Sanitarries	527.99
Highway Dept.	6,894.24
Harbor Master	200.00
District Nurses	384.80
Public Welfare Dept.	826.73
Old Age Assistance Dept.	767.60
Veterans' Services	398.75
School Dept.	5,240.44
Pottery Instructor	129.60
School Lunch	583.07
Plymouth Public Library	1,295.95
Loring Library	293.34
Manomet Library	37.50
Park Dept.	1,705.04
Municipal Advertising	43.51
Miscellaneous Account	63.15
Water Dept. Maintenance	2,536.89
Water Dept. Construction	931.91
Fishways in Town Brook	197.56
Cemetery Dept.	2,523.34

Total Payments	<hr/> 42,459.41
----------------	-----------------

Balance to Revenue	<hr/> \$2,540.59
--------------------	------------------

CONTRIBUTORY RETIREMENT FUNDS CONTRIBUTION FROM TOWN FOR PENSION FUND

Appropriation	\$26,493.53
---------------	-------------

Payments:

Treasurer, Contributory Retirement System	\$26,493.53
---	-------------

CONTRIBUTORY RETIREMENT FUNDS EXPENSES FOR ADMINISTRATION & OPERATION

Appropriation	\$900.00
---------------	----------

Payments:

Treasurer, Contributory Retirement System	\$900.00
---	----------

CONTRIBUTORY RETIREMENT FUNDS MILITARY SERVICE FUND

Appropriation	\$728.83
---------------	----------

Payments:

Treasurer, Contributory Retirement System	\$728.83
---	----------

PENSIONS FOR TOWN LABORERS

Appropriation	\$1,780.80
Payments:	
To Two Men Retired from Town Departments	\$1,780.80

REPAIRS TO SOUTH STREET FIRE STATION

Appropriation	\$2,500.00
Payments:	
Wiring and Fixtures	\$249.82
Plumbing	456.30
Carpentry	1,500.00
Tile Flooring	293.88
	<hr/>
Total Payments	\$2,500.00

INSURANCE ON ALL TOWN PROPERTY

Appropriation	\$4,700.00
Payments:	
Fire Insurance—	
Premium in Stock Companies	\$1,950.85
Premium in Mutual Companies	1,544.50
	<hr/>
	\$3,495.35
Boiler Insurance (3 years)	362.04
Burglary Insurance (3 years)	310.20
	<hr/>
Total Payments	4,167.59
	<hr/>
Balance to Revenue	\$532.41

HONOR ROLL

Balance from 1946	\$186.70
No Payments	
	<hr/>
Balance Remaining	\$186.70

HISTORICAL SIGNS

Appropriation	\$800.00
Payments:	
Building and Erecting Signs	661.40
	<hr/>
Balance Remaining	\$138.60

MUNICIPAL ADVERTISING

Appropriation	\$1,088.00	
Contribution	1,088.00	
	<hr/>	\$2,176.00
Payments:		
Clerical Services	\$580.00	
Advertising	58.00	
Stationery, Printing, Postage	1,135.53	
Supplies	24.46	
Display Cabinets and Counter	181.50	
New Typewriter	125.00	
Automatic Speed Flash Gun	19.65	
Seal Painted on Flag	42.75	
Telephone	9.11	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		\$2,176.00
* Bonus:		
Clerks		\$43.51

MISCELLANEOUS ACCOUNT

Appropriation		\$556.00
Payments:		
Moderator	\$50.00	
Secretary of Advisory & Finance Committee	100.00	
Bell Ringing, July Fourth	10.00	
Care of Town Clock	264.00	
Care of Flag on Training Green	132.00	
	<hr/>	
Total Salaries		\$556.00
* Bonus:		
Secretary of Advisory & Finance Committee	\$3.75	
Caretaker of Town Clock	39.60	
Caretaker of Flag on Training Green	19.80	
	<hr/>	
Total Bonus		\$63.15
Balance from 1946	\$353.00	
Appropriation	4,072.00	
	<hr/>	\$4,425.00
Payments:		
Legislative—		
Advisory & Finance Committee		
Printing Reports	\$316.50	
Postage	4.00	

Dues	10.00	
Publication of By-Laws	167.00	
	<hr/>	\$497.50
Seal Bounty—		15.00
Harbor Master—		
Use of Boat		25.00
Town Float, Boat & Moorings—		
Floats	\$247.27	
Lettering Boat	2.75	
Moorings, Anchorage Basin	55.70	
	<hr/>	305.72
V. F. W.—		
Coal	\$100.00	
Carpentry	159.96	
Gas Lights	48.37	
Boiler Repairs, Wiring	71.54	
	<hr/>	379.87
Entertaining Governor Bradford—		
Printing	\$8.80	
Mounting, Engraving Massasoit Statuette	12.50	
	<hr/>	21.30
Herring Streams—		
Agawam and Halfway Pond	\$65.54	
Town Brook	25.15	
	<hr/>	90.69
Unclassified—		
Painting Faces of Town Clock	\$85.00	
Lights on Clock	51.96	
Flags and Flagstuffs	122.81	
Personal Damages	25.00	
Printing Town Reports	2,428.49	
Pilgrim's Progress	180.32	
Soldier's Headstones	34.00	
Recording	12.00	
Rope for Church Bell	10.70	
	<hr/>	2,950.28
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		4,285.36
		<hr/>
Balance to Revenue		\$139.64

RESERVE ACCOUNT

Transfer from Reserve Overlay	\$10,000.00
Transfer from:	
Selectmen's Dept., Other Expenses	\$133.48

Police Dept., Salaries	8.75	
Police Dept., Other Expenses	1.10	
Fire Dept., Out-of-State Travel	94.10	
Veterans' Services, Other Expenses	32.40	
School Dept., Salaries	42.34	
Plymouth Public Library	1.87	
Water Dept. Maint., Other Expenses	11.33	
	<hr/>	325.42
		----- \$10,325.42
Transfers to:		
Selectmen's Dept., Other Expenses	\$350.00	
Election & Registration, Salaries	262.70	
" " " , Other Expenses	175.05	
Police Dept., Salaries	276.00	
" " " , Other Expenses	550.00	
Fire Dept., Out-of-State Travel	119.10	
Seawall at Warren's Cove	600.00	
Health Dept., Salaries	365.00	
Snow and Ice Removal	1,000.00	
Public Welfare Dept., Other Expenses	2,019.60	
Veterans' Services, Other Expenses	175.00	
School Dept., Salaries	450.00	
Plymouth Public Library	655.00	
Water Dept., Main., Other Expenses	1,700.00	
Removal of Superstructure at Town Wharf	507.00	
Reserve Overlay	1,120.97	
	<hr/>	\$10,325.42

WATER DEPARTMENT MAINTENANCE

Appropriation		\$18,494.00
Payments:		
Superintendent	\$3,800.00	
Collector	750.00	
Clerks	3,284.92	
Janitor	125.84	
Foreman	3,243.23	
Assistant Foreman & Meter Reader	2,650.98	
Pumping Station Engineers	4,503.44	
	<hr/>	
Total Salaries		18,358.41

Balance to Revenue		\$135.59
Appropriation	\$25,875.00	
Transfer from Reserve	1,700.00	
	<hr/>	\$27,575.00

Payments:

Administration—		
Fuel and Light	\$207.60	
Stationery, Printing, Postage	249.74	
Telephone	208.80	
Water Liens	5.70	
Janitor's Supplies	31.37	
Collector's Bond	12.00	
Care of Machines	63.50	
Water Analysis & Ice for Samples	117.50	
Painting Office Building (½ Cost)	134.20	
All Other	32.59	
		<hr/>
		\$1,063.00
General Maintenance—		
Labor	\$11,119.27	
Employer's Liability Insurance	763.35	
Mains, Pipe and Fittings	2,618.38	
Services, Pipe and Fittings	423.95	
Meters, Repairs and Fittings	821.30	
Hydrants, Repairs and Fittings	526.05	
Auto and Truck Expense	944.06	
Gasoline and Oil	840.16	
Boots	82.50	
Pressure Pump	55.00	
Other Equipment	226.19	
Howland St., Heat, Light, etc.	732.34	
Reservoir, Storage Tanks & Repairs	381.69	
		<hr/>
		19,534.24
Lout Pond Station—		
Diesel Oil	\$910.02	
Lubricating Oil, Waste, etc.	295.25	
Engine and Pump Repairs	1,068.99	
Tools and Equipment	133.31	
Heat and Light	253.77	
Building Maint. & Repairs	62.95	
Dwelling, Heat, Light & Repairs	436.25	
Telephone	67.38	
All Other	47.41	
		<hr/>
		3,275.33
Deep Water Bridge Station—		
Electric Power	\$707.56	
Engine and Pump Repairs	488.11	
New Pump	1,416.05	
All Other	49.20	
		<hr/>
		2,660.92

Warner's Pond Station—

Gasoline and Oil	\$179.94	
Engine and Pump Repairs	53.97	
Rental & Installation of Pump	793.44	
All Other	2.78	
	<hr/>	1,030.13

Total Payments	\$27,563.62
----------------	-------------

Balance to Reserve	\$11.38
--------------------	---------

* Bonus:

Superintendent	\$200.00	
Clerks	324.00	
Janitor	52.41	
Foreman	200.00	
Assistant Foreman, Meter Reader	200.00	
Engineers	360.48	
Labor	1,200.00	
	<hr/>	

Total Bonus	\$2,536.89
-------------	------------

Appropriation for Two New Trucks,

Balance from 1946	\$2,667.64
-------------------	------------

Payments:

1½-ton Ford Dump Truck	2,233.01
------------------------	----------

Balance to Excess and Deficiency	\$434.63
----------------------------------	----------

WATER DEPARTMENT CONSTRUCTION

Balance from 1946	\$265.34	
Appropriation from E. & D.	7,500.00	
	<hr/>	\$7,765.34

Payments:

Labor	\$1,066.75	
Mains	4,920.01	
Services	1,137.57	
Hydrants	44.40	
Supplies and Equipment	23.80	
	<hr/>	

Total Payments	7,192.53
----------------	----------

Balance Remaining	\$572.81
-------------------	----------

* Bonus:

Labor	\$931.91
-------	----------

WATER DEPARTMENT SPECIAL CONSTRUCTION (Water Loan)

Balance from 1946		\$132,532.19
Payments:		
Labor		\$6,077.63
Pipe		26,992.70
Gates and Boxes		1,006.96
50 H. P. Motor		500.00
2 - 55 Gal. Steel Tanks		133.10
Venturi Parts - Warner's Pond		159.50
Totalizer-Indicator-Recorder		452.00
Other Equipment		91.83
Mains		2,701.26
Services		390.05
Hydrants		2,008.71
Use of Equipment		7,837.80
Warner's Pond Station—		
Engineers' Services, Plans and		
Specifications	\$2,861.78	
Contract work:		
James S. Kelliher	10,730.00	
Aetna Engineering Co.	4,500.00	
Inspection and Supervision		
of Contracts	1,700.00	
Equipment, Supplies, etc.	558.37	
	<hr/>	20,350.15
		<hr/>
Total Payments		68,701.69
		<hr/>
Balance Remaining		\$63,830.50

WATER DEPARTMENT CONSTRUCTION BEAVER DAM ROAD

Appropriation from E. & D.		\$14,000.00
Payments:		
Labor		\$871.35
Digging Trench		1,262.00
Gates		988.96
Pipe		6,275.87
Hydrotite, Jute		303.78
Mains		133.44
Services		239.97

Hydrants	614.25	
Meters	264.60	
		<hr/>
Total Payments		10,954.22
		<hr/>
Balance Remaining		\$3,045.78

PURCHASE OF LAND FOR WATER DEPARTMENT

Appropriation from E. & D. for Faulkner Land	\$1,600.00	
Payments:		
Payment in Full for Land	\$1,600.00	
Appropriation from E. & D. for Card Land	\$1,000.00	
Payments:		
Payment in Full for Land	\$1,000.00	
Appropriation from E. & D. for Holmes Land	\$2,000.00	
No Payments		
		<hr/>
Balance Remaining		\$2,000.00

TOWN FOREST

Appropriation		\$600.00
Payments:		
Labor	\$555.82	
Harrowing Fire Lanes	25.00	
Supplies	10.93	
Tower Repairs	8.25	
		<hr/>
Total Payments		\$600.00

TOWN WHARF MAINTENANCE

Appropriation		\$250.00
Payments:		
Lumber	\$129.83	
Repairs	112.90	
		<hr/>
Total Payments		242.73
		<hr/>
Balance to Revenue		\$7.27

REMOVAL OF SUPERSTRUCTURE AT TOWN WHARF

Transfer from Reserve	\$507.00	
No Payments		
		<hr/>
Balance Remaining		\$507.00

REPAIRS TO ENTRANCE TO TOWN WHARF

Appropriation	\$1,000.00
No Payments	

Balance Remaining	<u>\$1,000.00</u>
-------------------	-------------------

PIPING FRESH WATER TO COAL WHARF

Appropriation	\$400.00
---------------	----------

Payments:

Use of Bulldozer and Crane	\$95.50
Piping	49.78
Iron Plate	3.16
Use of Water	10.75

Total Payments	<u>159.19</u>
----------------	---------------

Balance to Revenue	<u>\$240.81</u>
--------------------	-----------------

DREDGING CHANNEL AT TOWN WHARF

Balance from 1946	\$1,680.24
-------------------	------------

Payments:

Balance of Contract	1,486.69
---------------------	----------

Balance to Excess and Deficiency	<u>\$193.55</u>
----------------------------------	-----------------

HARBOR DREDGING

Construction Authorized from Post-War

Rehabilitation Fund	\$52,500.00
---------------------	-------------

No Payments

Available Upon Request (Bonds not yet cashed in)	<u>\$52,500.00</u>
---	--------------------

FISHWAYS IN TOWN BROOK

Balance from 1946	\$1,041.54
-------------------	------------

Appropriation from E. & D.	500.00
----------------------------	--------

<u>\$1,541.54</u>

Payments:

Labor	\$1,455.87
Sharpening Tools	13.50
Cement and Lumber	72.17

Total Payments	<u>\$1,541.54</u>
----------------	-------------------

* Bonus:

Labor	\$197.56
-------	----------

CLEARING OUT POOR HOUSE POND AND DEEPENING TOWN BROOK

Balance from 1946	\$600.00
Payments:	
Labor	\$600.00

CARE AND SUPERVISION OF TOWN BROOK

Balance from 1946	\$100.00
No Payments	
Balance Remaining	<u>\$100.00</u>

PLYMOUTH AIRPORT

Appropriation	\$200.00
No Payments	
Balance Remaining	<u>\$200.00</u>

OAK GROVE AND VINE HILLS CEMETERIES

Appropriation	\$3,225.00
Payments:	
Superintendent	\$1,788.80
Foreman (Jan.-Mar.)	458.25
Clerk	931.63
Total Salaries	<u>3,178.68</u>
Balance to Revenue	\$46.32
Appropriation	\$9,000.00
Income from Trust Funds	2,931.16
	<u>\$11,931.16</u>
Payments:	
Labor	\$10,247.10
Teams and Trucks	393.09
Soil, Sods, Fertilizer	254.57
Flowers, Trees, Shrubs, Grass Seed	151.92
Tools, Hardware, Paint and Supplies	548.18
Telephones	80.98
Stationery and Postage	95.69
Opening Safe	21.50
Chemical Closet System	24.58

Cleaning and Repairing Stones	37.00	
Chairs and Door Mats	21.68	
Patching Drives	17.70	
Typewriter Repair	16.00	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		11,909.99
		<hr/>
Balance to Revenue		\$21.17
* Bonus:		
Superintendent and Foreman	\$238.31	
Clerk	150.72	
Labor	2,134.31	
	<hr/>	
Total Bonus		\$2,523.34
Appropriation for New Power Mower		150.00
Payments:		
New Power Mower		130.00
		<hr/>
Balance to Revenue		\$20.00

BURIAL HILL

Appropriation	\$3,000.00	
Income from Trust Funds	379.08	
	<hr/>	
		\$3,379.08
Payments:		
Labor	2,875.06	
Teams	29.40	
Repairs	90.25	
Equipment	121.76	
Loam, Fertilizer	35.00	
Paint, Supplies, Tools	55.85	
Piping Water	127.51	
Power Mowing	44.25	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		\$3,379.08

CHILTONVILLE, MANOMET, CEDARVILLE AND SOUTH POND CEMETERIES

Appropriation	\$2,000.00	
Income from Trust Funds	325.95	
	<hr/>	
		\$2,325.95
Payments:		
Chiltonville—		
Labor	\$749.95	
Repairs	25.25	

Supplies	25.46	
	<hr/>	\$800.66
Manomet—		
Labor	\$996.31	
Grading and Surfacing Entrances	179.00	
New Power Mower	188.34	
Rakes	7.85	
	<hr/>	1,371.50
Cedarville—		
Labor	\$36.61	
Trucks	5.60	
Burning Grass	10.50	
	<hr/>	.52.71
South Pond—		
Labor	\$85.61	
Signs	9.00	
	<hr/>	94.61
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		2,319.48
		<hr/>
Balance to Revenue		\$6.47

IMPROVEMENT OF ADDITION OF V. H. CEMETERY AND TO O. G. AND V. H. CEMETERIES

Balance from 1946	\$212.75	
Appropriation	2,000.00	
	<hr/>	\$2,212.75
Payments:		
Labor	\$16.50	
Plants	242.24	
Grading and Surfacing Roads	1,800.00	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		2,058.74
		<hr/>
Balance Remaining		\$154.01

IMPROVEMENT OF MANOMET CEMETERY

Balance from 1946	\$11.98	
Appropriation	500.00	
	<hr/>	\$511.98
Payments:		
Labor	\$146.85	
Trucks	77.40	
Lime, Fertilizer, Seed	31.45	

Loam and Fill	220.00	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		475.70
		<hr/>
Balance Remaining		\$36.28

TOWN DEBT AND INTEREST

Balance from 1946	\$257.39	
Appropriation	30,000.00	
	<hr/>	\$30,257.39
Payments:		
Town Debt—		
New School House Loan	\$12,000.00	
Water Loan	15,000.00	
	<hr/>	\$27,000.00
Interest—		
New School House Loan	\$1,080.00	
Water Loan	1,500.00	
	<hr/>	2,580.00
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		29,580.00
		<hr/>
Balance to Revenue		\$677.39

SCHEDULE C

ESTIMATED RECEIPTS

Charges, estimated in making tax warrants:

1. Income Tax	\$102,206.00
2. Corporation Taxes	83,211.85
3. Reimbursement for Loss of Taxes on State Owned Land	1,844.28
4. Gasoline Tax	21,794.10
5. Motor Vehicle Excise	16,680.87
6. Licenses	19,198.67
7. Fines	737.30
8. Grants and Gifts	159.00
9. Special Assessments	474.00
10. General Government	3,555.28
11. Protection of Persons and Property	1,318.01
12. Health and Sanitation	2,789.46
13. Highways	.....
14. Charities (Other than Federal Grants)	29,022.78
15. Old Age Assistance (Other than Federal Grants)	115,097.38
16. Old Age Assistance (Ch. 64B, Meals Tax)	6,850.00
17. Soldiers' Benefits	1,486.50
18. Schools	20,913.63
19. Libraries (See Dog Tax transferred)	.....
20. Recreation	3,323.17
21. Public Service Enterprises	52,678.81
22. Cemeteries (Other than from Sales of Lots)	4,225.28
23. Interest on Taxes	1,113.53
	<hr/>
	\$488,679.90

Credits, amounts actually received:

1. Income Tax	\$108,293.25	
2. Corporation Taxes	92,840.99	
3. Reimbursement for Loss of Taxes on State Owned Land	1,677.89	
4. Gasoline Tax	21,794.74	
5. Motor Vehicle Excise	34,492.74	
6. Licenses	20,194.65	
7. Fines	1,919.21	
8. Grants and Gifts	634.61	
9. Special Assessments	872.00	
10. General Government	3,158.95	
11. Protection of Persons and Property	1,427.47	
12. Health and Sanitation	1,930.67	
13. Highways	64.50	
14. Charities (Other than Federal Grants)	37,864.30	
15. Old Age Assistance (Other than Federal Grants)	127,837.34	
16. Old Age Assistance (Ch. 64B, Meals Tax)	8,491.94	
17. Soldiers' Benefits	867.50	
18. Schools	29,506.76	
19. Libraries (See Dog Tax transferred)	.....
20. Recreation	3,610.01	
21. Public Service Enterprises:		
a. Water	\$52,340.22	
b. Town Wharf	2,652.63	
c. Herring Streams	210.00	
	<hr/>	55,202.85
22. Cemeteries (Other than from Sales of Lots)	4,072.72	
23. Interest on Taxes	1,109.31	
	<hr/>	557,863.76
Excess of Actual Receipts		<hr/> \$69,183.86

SCHEDULE D

REVENUE ACCOUNT 1947

Charges—

Appropriations, Oct. 14, 1946	\$33,880.68	
Appropriations, Mar. 24, 1947	1,316,042.09	
	<hr/>	\$1,349,922.77

Less:

Dog Tax, to Public Library	\$1,776.12	
Cemeteries, from Sales of Lots	2,500.00	
Estimated Receipts	488,679.90	
	<hr/>	492,956.02

Amount to be assessed	** \$856,966.75
Excess Revenue (To Excess and Deficiency)	88,154.59
	<hr/>
	\$945,121.34

Credits:

Assessors' Warrant, June 19	\$847,612.75
Poll Tax, March 17	9,354.00

** \$856,966.75

Additional Warrants, Real Estate	332.85
" " Personal	29.40
" " Polls	22.00

Total of Assessors' Warrants	\$857,351.00
Excess of Estimated Receipts	69,183.86
Unexpended 1947 Appropriation Balances (Itemized list follows)	18,586.48
	<hr/>
	\$945,121.34

UNEXPENDED 1947 APPROPRIATION BALANCES

	Salaries	Other Expenses
Accounting Dept.		\$.71
Treasury Dept.	\$81.29	
Tax Collector's Dept.	4.71	1.27
Assessors' Dept.	2.40	8.69
Law Dept.	50.00	100.42
Town Clerk's Dept.	123.64	
Engineering Dept.	339.00	1.47
Planning Board		50.00
Town House Maintenance	4.00	.36
Old High School Maintenance		50.11
Town Hall Maintenance		32.34
Police Dept., Out-of-State Travel		28.50
Fire Dept.	1,454.64	11.81
Liability Insurance on Fire Trucks		332.24
Fire Protection in Manomet		12.74
Sealing of Weights and Measures		49.65
Moth Suppression	4.25	1.21
Forest Warden's Dept.	71.04	8.48
Forest Fire Payrolls	818.50	
Liability Insurance on Forest Fire Trucks		237.33
Health Dept.	27.24	349.37
Garbage Collection Dept.		15.57
Sewers		1,021.96
Public Sanitarries	141.95	44.81
Roads and Bridges		41.20
Sandspreader for Highway Dept.		128.00
Hard-Surfacing Streets		1,217.32
Street Sprinkling		118.62
Street Lighting		545.18
Traffic Lighting		54.04
Traffic Signs, Painting, etc.		60.11
Harbor Master	13.40	
Public Welfare Dept.	137.55	
Soldiers' Benefits		3,654.57
School Dept.		.33
School Dept., Fuel		6.64
School Lunches	586.40	1,513.35
Loring Library		22.80
Manomet Library		2.51
Park Dept.	138.18	98.49
Bonus for Town Employees	2,540.59	
Armistice Day		66.18

Thanksgiving Day		332.25
Insurance on all Town Property		532.41
Miscellaneous Account		139.64
Water Dept. Maintenance	135.59	
Town Wharf Maintenance		7.27
Piping Fresh Water to Coal Wharf		240.81
Oak Grove and Vine Hills Cemeteries	46.32	21.17
New Power Mower for Cemetery Dept.		20.00
Chiltonville, Manomet, Cedarville and South Pond Cemeteries		6.47
Town Debt and Interest		677.39
<hr/>		
Total Salary Appropriations	\$6,720.69	
Total Other Expense Appropriations		11,865.79
<hr/>		
Total Unexpended Balances		\$18,586.48

SCHEDULE E

EXCESS AND DEFICIENCY ACCOUNT

Balance January 1, 1947		\$352,591.13
Less:		
Appropriations, March 24	\$115,600.00	
Acquiring Tax Titles	645.70	
	<hr/>	116,245.70
Add:		
Previous Years' Refunds	\$55.95	
Old Age Assistance Recoveries	1,202.42	
Tax Title Revenue	1,444.00	
Tax Title Abatement	529.49	
Tax Possessions Revenue	1.00	
Aid to Highways Revenue	1,499.99	
Unexpended Appropriation Balances		
Returned Directly to E. & D.:		
Dump Truck for		
Highway Dept.	\$27.10	
Chapter 90 Construction	472.50	
New Car for Public		
Welfare Dept.	19.70	
Two New Trucks for		
Water Dept.	434.63	
Dredging Channel at		
Town Wharf	193.55	
	<hr/>	1,147.48
Excess Revenue	88,154.59	
	<hr/>	94,034.92
Balance December 31, 1947		<hr/> \$330,380.35

SCHEDULE F

BALANCE SHEET — DECEMBER 31, 1947

REVENUE ACCOUNTS

Assets

Cash
Accounts Receivable:
Taxes:

Levy of 1947:

Polls

\$8.00

Personal Property

4,848.82

Real Estate

42,617.80

Motor Vehicle Excise Taxes:

Levy of 1947

47,474.62

Special Assessments:

Moth 1947

1,128.39

Tax Titles

9.00

Tax Possessions

1,116.61

Departmental:

2,251.42

Public Welfare Dept.

\$127.53

Aid to Dependent Children

5,543.83

O. A. A.—Cities & Towns

499.13

Veterans' Benefits—

Liabilities and Reserves

Sale of Dogs — Due County

\$408,804.46

\$6.00

Liquor License Fees for 1948, Collected in 1947

11,550.00

Tailings Account

234.38

Sale of Real Estate Fund

5,700.00

Sale of Cemetery Lots and Graves Fund

7,986.53

Federal Grants:

Aid to Dependent Children, Aid

\$3,021.07

Old Age Assistance, Adm.

2,378.84

Old Age Assistance, Aid

10,321.99

George-Deen Funds

680.00

\$16,401.90

Federal Advances for:

Cornish-Burton School Plans

\$5,140.00

Vocational School Plans

4,524.00

Overestimates 1947:

9,664.00

State Parks & Reservations

\$290.92

County Tax

8,215.44

8,506.36

Unexpended Appropriation Balances	40,215.45
Reserve Fund, Overlay Surplus	25,633.35
Overlay Reserved for Abatement of Taxes:	
Levy of 1947	1,236.42

Revenue Reserved Until Collected:	
Motor Vehicle Excise Tax	\$1,128.39
Special Assessments	9.00
Tax Title	1,116.61
Tax Possessions	2,251.42
Departmental	9,943.52
Aid to Highways	
Water	14,645.62
	11,317.88
	40,412.44
Excess and Deficiency	330,380.35

98

Cities & Towns	85.75
School Dept.	2,715.90
Town Wharf Rentals	111.25
Cemetery Dept.	860.13
	9,943.52

Aid to Highways, Chapter 90:	
State	\$9,763.75
County	4,881.87
Water:	
Rates 1946	\$622.64
Rates 1947	10,645.24
Labor and Material 1947	50.00
	11,317.88

Overdrawn Appropriation:	
Snow and Ice Removal	1,235.66
	\$497,927.18

NON-REVENUE ACCOUNTS

Cash		
Construction Authorized from Post-War Rehabilitation Fund		
Appropriation Balances:		
Harbor Dredging	\$52,500.00	
Water Construction	63,830.50	
Heating Equipment at Hedge School	5,612.19	
	\$121,942.69	
		\$121,942.69

MUNICIPAL INDEBTEDNESS

Net Funded or Fixed Debt

\$183,000.00

New High School Loan (PWA) 2%
Water Construction Loan 1%

\$48,000.00
135,000.00

\$183,000.00

183,000.00

CONTRIBUTORY RETIREMENT SYSTEM FUNDS

Cash and Securities

\$114,640.67

Retirement System Funds
(See Report of Retirement Board for Details)

\$114,640.67

TRUST AND INVESTMENT FUNDS

Cash and Securities

\$330,960.52

Trust and Investment Funds
(See Schedule I for details)

\$330,960.52

SCHEDULE G

Summary of Funded Indebtedness, January 1, 1948 and Amounts Due for Principal and Interest in 1948

Loans	Outstanding Jan. 1, 1947	Added During 1947	Paid During 1947	Outstanding Jan. 1, 1948	Principal Due in 1948	Interest Due in 1948
New High School	\$60,000.00	.....	\$12,000.00	\$48,000.00	\$12,000.00	\$ 840.00
Water Loan	150,000.00	.....	15,000.00	135,000.00	15,000.00	1,350.00
	\$21,000.00	.....	\$27,000.00	\$183,000.00	\$27,000.00	\$2,190.00

SCHEDULE H

Itemized Statement of the Funded Indebtedness, January 1, 1948

NEW HIGH SCHOOL LOAN

Two per cent bonds, dated Jan. 1, 1936
payable \$13,000.00 annually 1939 to 1945
and \$12,000.00 annually 1946 to 1951.
Maturity Date 1951

WATER LOAN

One per cent bonds, dated August 1, 1946
payable \$15,000.00 annually 1947 to 1956
Maturity Date 1956 \$135,000.00

SCHEDULE I

TRUST FUNDS

CEMETERY PERPETUAL CARE FUNDS

As the funds have to be written up at the bank at least three times each year, the only practical way of keeping them is in the order of deposit date and bank book numbers; the older funds at the head and the new funds placed each year at the end of the printed lists.

A fund always appears in the same position relative to the others.

Beginning in 1940 and continuing in subsequent years sub-page numbers will be printed to facilitate reference to any particular fund by those interested.

An alphabetical index of the Perpetual Care Funds is kept in the Town House, for quick reference.

Deposited in Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank:

Russell Tomlinson	211.09
Betsey C. Bagnell	329.50
Rebecca D. Ryder	514.65
Lydia W. Chandler	221.72
Curtis Howard	510.60
Sarah F. Bagnell	145.86
A. A. Whiting	972.97
James Reed	410.87
Barnes lot	252.89
William H. Nelson	625.00
Charles Holmes	214.17
Louisa S. Jackson	200.02
Judith S. Jackson	411.95

John Donley	100.00
David Drew	203.84
Mary J. Brown	50.00
Mary V. Lewis	213.66
Priscilla L. Hedge	208.99
Frederick Webber	88.52
Nancie C. Wood	1,,049.87
Fannie Goodwin Bates	1,048.18
Joshua Atwood	100.34
Ichabod Shaw	723.74
Edwin Morey	564.41
Waldron & Dunham	221.21
Timothy T. Eaton	151.95
Heman Cobb	203.71
Thomas Sampson	209.10
Ephraim B. Holmes	512.61
Lydia E. Jackson	206.68
Jacob Jackson	102.56
Charlotte R. Bearse	212.94
Washburn portion lot	150.02
Helena B. Rich	100.00
Winslow B. Rickard	100.49
John Eddy	102.66
Helen Covington	209.07
Freeman E. Wells	152.23
Eliza Burt	150.02
David L. Harlow	100.02
Benjamin Swift	100.00
Ellis Benson	101.88
James Deacon	115.22
Spooner-Cornish	50.17
Ellis & Freeman	106.32
Ansel F. Fish	209.81
Taylor and Foss	100.00
Mary A. Minter	129.62
William R. Drew	600.64
Adelaide Reed	100.05
Elizabeth M. Ward	234.20

Edward W. Bradford	207.93
Harvey lot	100.01
Ephraim Churchill	25.11
Franklin B. Holmes	101.91
Linus B. Thomas	50.00
Ephraim S. Morton	108.84
Merriam lot	209.95
B. O. Strong	132.85
John C. Cave	100.02
Winslow B. Standish	105.75
Calvin S. Damon	517.43
Finney and Churchill	100.00
Edward B. Hayden	125.00
H. N. P. Hubbard	214.58
Anderson lots	150.42
Sylvanus Churchill	51.24
Nancy L. Pratt	69.91
Burgess P. Terry	125.55
William and P. H. Williams	100.52
Increase Robinson	453.89
August H. Lucas	150.02
Edward Morton	100.05
Benjamin Pierce	69.85
Alfred P. Arnold	101.20
Nathaniel H. Morton	100.02
Charles H. Holmes	100.66
Daniel Hinchcliffe	101.57
Samuel Nelson	100.15
Nathaniel Russell	200.00
Sumner Leonard	210.88
Frederick Dittmar	101.86
Emeline Landy	103.69
John F. Hoyt	126.49
Pope lot	150.00
Nehemiah Savery	106.71
Thomas A. Holsgrove	151.13
John C. Ross	201.69
Archibald McLean	50.00

George L. Lyon	153.59
Phineas Pierce lot and Paty tomb	200.03
Charles E. Barnes	101.18
Burgess lot, So. Pond	150.05
Ezra Harlow	151.95
Mercy J. Howland	142.64
Isaac M. Jackson	1,039.33
Mary McDonald	100.94
Mary J. Corey	100.67
Ellis-Ryder	110.55
Brewster-Bartlett	514.40
Barnabas Hedge	150.03
George M. Collins	125.04
Alexander McLean	100.01
Charles E. Dow	101.06
Shaw and Thomas	200.00
Atwood and Pratt	200.72
Prentiss lot	207.23
Rufus H. Pope	76.70
Alanson Thomas	150.00
Albert Whiting	147.42
Gamaliel Thomas	200.00
Albert Bramhall	100.44
Nancy B. Stevens	100.59
Johnson-Hart	102.89
Adeline D. Bartlett	50.11
Coomer Weston	202.63
Edward N. H. Vaughn	304.74
Thomas W. Finney	100.00
Charles H. Howland	121.59
Davidson lots	254.09
James Ellis	103.10
Allen and Franklin M. Holmes	100.32
Marietta Bumpus	129.23
Frederick O. Bradford	150.85
Mercy C. Robbins	339.80
D. Edson Raymond	102.81
Martin J. Hunting	205.90

Watson and Rufus Ellis	103.68
Herbert Robbins	102.87
William J. Waterson	100.59
Belinda B. Clements	100.21
George D. Bartlett	477.66
Orrin W. and Lydia A. Bennett	100.02
John F. Hall	203.04
Charles P. Morse	100.01
Stephen and Almira B. Pember	100.93
Barnabas Churchill	208.21
Erastus B. Torrance	102.22
Winslow W. Avery	210.63
Daniel O. Churchill	102.51
Bradford Barnes	151.81
Zacheus Bartlett	102.20
Burgess and Churchill	50.07
Alexander M. Harrison	100.00
Hilda Svennsson	103.12
Hiram B. Sears	302.43
Joseph Taylor	77.19
Franklin B. Cobb	102.30
Andrew J. and Sarah E. Bradford	100.69
John S. Butler	102.18
Chas. H. and Eunice B. Howland	107.03
Sylvanus W. King	100.00
Levi P. Morton	100.00
Whitmore-Churchill-Whitmore	202.37
John Bachelder	316.23
Richard McLean lots	203.41
Ziba R. Ellis	101.02
Charles L. Jones	200.03
Clark Ellis	211.34
Chas. E. and Clarence E. Taylor	100.01
Joshua L. Edes	104.94
Raymond-Doten	209.46
John Peck	103.39
Hayden-Bradford	127.45
Abbie B. Ward	162.12

Adam and Frances Nicol	130.34
Charles C. Drew	454.06
Thomas Hedge	276.91
Elmer H. Bartlett	125.29
Scovel-Doten	262.71
Walter S. Irwin	132.71
Peter Holmes lot	262.09
Frank Sheppard	105.87
Maria A. Rickard	102.40
Emily H. Cook	157.18
William & Violet Crozier	100.05
Frederick Mahler	100.02
Isaac B .King	218.56
Catherina Wilhelmy	101.90
Emily F. Bartlett	159.98
William Bradford	261.31
Chas. & Deborah Hathaway	205.12
Kate Zahn	100.80
Lothrop C. King	212.43
Alpheus O. Grant	100.11
Jennette B. Smyth	100.01
Clark Finney	116.42
Ichabod Morton	100.00
Cobb & Burgess	100.01
William H. Miller	100.00
Laura A. & Edna Larkin	180.47
George H. Malloy	101.14
Robert Siebenschu	104.31
Perkins-Sibley lot	97.02
Priscilla Perkins	125.37
Betsey F. Dunham	106.04
George H. Dunham	100.00
Burgess-Bennett	203.69
George & Elizabeth Nichols	212.64
Harry Kramer	100.04
Nellie H. Weeks	100.34
Thos. C. Atwood & Laura McHenry	105.30

Chas. C. Barnes & Samuel G.	
Broadbent	102.79
Mary J. Ware	100.00
William L. Finney	253.59
Jacob Jr. & Elizabeth Mahler	209.71
Nathaniel Bartlett	145.01
Charles E. Ryder	101.29
Mary A. Austin et al	75.00
Elizabeth A. Kimball et al	40.10
David O. Harvey	419.26
John D. & Thomas Churchill	518.01
Antone Rose	100.07
John Bodell	205.92
Lauchlin C. McLean	100.22
Adelbert C. Finney	106.22
Ezro J. Huntley	100.00
Jessie Shaw	160.41
Seth L. Holmes	128.16
Capt. W. W. Baker	100.01
George E. Saunders	208.51
Spooner lot (Ruth S. Baker)	1,076.43
Eben & Mary A. Morton	100.54
Thomas M. Paty	151.03
Squire Sutcliffe	102.59
William D. Carleton	153.26
Alma C. Wadsworth grave in	
W. D. Carleton lot	50.54
Hannah Ellis Burgess	50.99
Charles Herbert Briggs	105.26
Harvey & Lois Briggs	102.41
Everett Finney	101.43
Matilda Hinchcliffe	154.48
Nathaniel Shaw	114.84
Curtiss & Harriet Hoyt	101.42
Sarah A. Maude & Seth Booth	100.06
Hemmerly lot (Burial Hill)	102.11
George E. Mabbett	2,989.64

Charles F. Haire	265.61
Charles W. Huff	209.51
William H. Clark	267.96
Addie A. Reed	92.75
Lucretia Davis	51.93
Levi Thurston	50.40
Susan B. Ryder	155.89
Robert H. Weston	157.60
Lafayette W. Cahoon	124.95
John J. & J. Henry Shaw	421.35
Winslow-Whitman	201.40
Horace M. Saunders	307.12
Verity Hawkyard	100.03
Nathaniel E. & George Harlow	210.01
Herbert E. Kinsey	158.35
Asa H. Burgess	200.02
John Finney	100.20
Arthur L. Holmes Est.	100.19
Corban Barnes Sr.	100.73
Benjamin W. Gooding	203.90
George A. Collins	154.37
Ella R. & Joseph Barnes	157.96
James H. Robbins	100.25
Herbert W. Bartlett	131.97
Betsey O. Burgess	104.69
Helen R., Edward L. & William L. Burgess	209.47
Caroline Gorham	128.19
Ellis & Freeman	102.43
Emeline Dunham	100.82
Lizzie D., George W. & Alba Wood	312.21
Frederick H. Bradley	100.00
James Taylor	102.15
Albert T. Hatfield	100.77
Mrs. W. D. Burgess (Patience Burgess)	100.02
Mark J. Bumpus	126.24
Horatio Wright	106.32
Charles E. & Elizabeth Barnes	102.26

Joseph M. Kingan	205.31
Allen lot	208.56
Timothy E. Gay	102.42
John Battles	102.60
Sarah F. Schroeder	210.18
Winslow W. Chrchill	100.73
Sarah F. Schroeder	102.00
Isaac William & Annie B. Crozier	154.23
George H. & Mary L. Jackson	214.31
Esther S. Bartlett	100.38
Silas D. Brown	101.95
Henry Weston	102.75
Simon R. Burgess	51.05
Diman-Barnes	226.07
Lucretia W. Langille	100.05
Christian Sauer	100.05
Joab Thomas	205.45
Joseph M. Nickerson	136.92
William Armstrong	103.25
Ichabod T. Holmes & David F. Farrington	100.00
Ella J. Hale & Orpha E. Hale	100.00
Walter G. Wood	303.19
Zenas E. Langford	310.49
Mercy A. Chummock	102.96
Zalmon S. & Hattie H. Swift	100.34
Nathaniel F. & Lucia W. Hoxie	151.70
Francis J. & Emma D. Heavens	313.08
John W. Ashton	177.36
Consider Fisher	100.04
Cristina B. McLean	310.30
Mary A. McDonald	104.02
Andrew Kierstead	120.20
Edwin Dixon	101.44
Elisha T. Nelson	206.35
George E. Shaw	101.37
Barrows & Smith	407.25
Mary L. Ferguson	203.01

Jennie Baker	204.94
John H. Clee	154.16
George W. Shiverick	209.16
Antone Dries	150.01
Thankful A. Holmes	100.16
Herbert F. Besse	102.51
Lillian P. Ashton	201.02
Henry Guy & William N. Clark	202.93
Louis B. Howland	201.91
Miriam A. Bradford	102.01
Crissie G. MacDonald	403.65
Louis Harlow	200.85
Emma W. Howland	202.00
Estelle F. Sears	100.00

New funds established in 1947:

Edwin F. King	101.00
Elsie M. Sears	100.83
Arthur M. Burbank & Clifton & Esther Wood	50.42
Nicholas & Eugenie Zinsius	100.67
David, Betsey L. & Edward R. Manter	500.83
Mary Smith	200.00
William B. Ripley	200.00

Total Plymouth Five Cents
Savings Bank

\$61,633.29

Deposited in Plymouth Savings Bank:

Morton D. Andrews	553.84
William H. Nelson	682.89
Thomas B. Bartlett	201.08
Rebecca F. Sampson	424.83
Katherine E. Sever	212.88
Mary F. Wood	105.59
Phoebe P. Ellis	25.61
Cordelia Savery	100.09
William Ross	362.00
Putnam Kimball	300.06
John Gooding	300.00
Schuyler Sampson	236.82
R. B. Hall	103.02
Fanny Sylvester	107.21
George E. & Carrie M. Benson	149.54
E. A. Spooner	102.43
George Hayward	311.36
George S. Tolman	107.00
Elizabeth S. Tinkham	180.60
Danforth & Thurber	400.03
William Bartlett	346.39
Daniel H. Paulding	307.48
John Morrissey	233.06
Oliver T. Wood	100.00
Sarah A. Waldron	160.69
Sarah V. Kendrick	51.35
Emma F. Avery	1,118.47
Isaac M. Jackson	1,067.57
Abby B. Avery & Samuel Bartlett	246.96
Dora Perritt	118.73
Mary E. Moning	110.76
Nathaniel Spooner	526.53
Abbie D. Danforth	100.02
Georgianna Hedge	100.30
Elizabeth F. Stoddard	211.62
Benjamin Hathaway	200.01

Cornelius Bradford	112.32
George W. Haskins	70.00
Annie Martin	247.83
Henry Farris Stoddard	102.88
Obadiah Lyon	222.74
Madeline Harris	154.31
Lydia G. Lothrop	315.67
Sarah W. Sparrow	107.60
Charles W. Eaton	311.68
Charles C. Doten	256.91
Sarah J. Ryder	200.16
Mary B. Bassett	100.02
Colburn C. & Charles R. Wood	300.03
Henry W. Tillson	104.52
Caroline Grozinger	50.03
Joseph P. Thurston	207.32
Gustavus G. Sampson	172.75
Amelia Knoch	106.21
Briggs-Goodwin	101.72
James H. Sutcliffe	100.03
Evelyn Louise Perry	101.29
John Smith	100.00
Amasa Bartlett & Bourne Spooner	254.04
Capt. Frederick Bartlett	127.03
Caroline C. Finney	101.04
Thomas Cooper	112.34
Lorenzo M. Bennett	228.21
James R. Shaw	118.74
Ernest L. Sampson	212.53
Truman Sampson	100.05
Levi R. Sampson	157.14
Arthur S. Byrnes	100.01
Otis W. Lapham	101.77
Francis M. Robbins	100.84
Lemuel L. Swift	258.68
George W. Bradford	205.11
Grace D. Mooney	50.04

Amasa C. Sears	100.00
Mary Pratt	286.09
Henry W. Torrey	164.32
Lyndon P. Hubbard	101.81
Stephen Doten	132.64
Ellen D. Howard	189.19
Bramhall Fund	155.73
Thomas Jackson	100.10
Emma S. Hall	102.29
Douglas-Hodges	101.58
Churchill-Harlow	151.17
Benjamin & Bessie Weston	50.01
George Finney	100.05
Horace C. Whitten	100.71
Edward L. Robbins	200.00
Henry Buhman	104.44
John Krins	105.07
Addie E. Douglas	102.93
Frederick M. Atwood	152.58
Ellis Whiting	127.94
Charles Rogers	85.80
Helen F. Hedge	236.18
Robert H. & Rebecca Barnes	136.22
Charles S. Purinton	330.38
Isaac H. Valler	100.07
Esther Hollis	421.40
Edward W. Baker	186.87
Elizabeth A. Howland	212.93
Harriet E. McFall	150.58
George E. Randall	155.16
James H. & James E. Clark lots	267.32
Eliza G. Hall	212.46
Emma W. Hedge	212.18
John Fratus	151.30
Mary E. Fuller	100.01
Thomas Pierce	200.06
Alfred L. Bartlett	208.10

Martha S. Brewster	103.12
Henry E. Maynard	103.17
Edward H. Thompson	101.34
Benjamin Drew	155.84
Mary McLeod	208.89
Catherine B. Morrison	103.76
Lucy C. Nelson	218.28
Philip Rudolph	102.71
Eugenia Lothrop	105.52
Lucia S. Griffin	100.46
Anna B. Humphrey	101.28
Mercie F. Morse	105.21
Anna M. Shepard	314.94
Martha A. Morton	100.04
Nellie E. McCloskey	211.84
Johnson, Davee, May & Simmons	200.04
J. Sumner Wood	101.50
Frank Quartz	220.62
Clarence W. Burgess	154.88
Emma F. Caldwell	280.20
Aaron Sampson	125.76
Robert Thom	151.46
Ella, Bugbee Lee	104.63
Sophia P. Mawbey	101.42
Nathan S. Torrance	106.81
Anthony Atwood	216.42
Thelma Weston	233.46
Robert & Mary McKinnon	100.14
Charles G. Burgess	424.04
Sarah A. Bartlett	100.17
Elizabeth S. McHenry	105.52
Anna V. Robbins	100.35
Job Churchill	210.45
Job Churchill (Burial Hill)	235.38
Abner H. Harlow	251.93
Rufus Sampson	223.98
Phineas Wells	151.14

William B. Taylor	211.59
John F. Raymond	106.52
Oliver S. Holmes	151.46
William Sykes	109.07
Henry Armstrong	100.04
T. Allen Bagnell	209.49
Frank Rogers	125.89
William Hodgkins	156.95
Mary B. Shepard	160.08
Alexander A. Robbins	107.36
Chandler Holmes	100.96
Albert Lundgren	105.89
Ignatius F. Pierce	157.79
Lucy L. Hoxie	66.03
Harriet A. Shaw	102.92
Frank Ellis	153.20
Harriet A. Corey	231.61
John M. Kingsley	102.22
Helen H. Swanstrom	132.94
Edward Milburn	102.65
Robert C. Swift	227.60
Edward G. Ellis	105.28
Emily E. Campbell	158.22
Charlotte A. & Winslow Bradford	208.14
John A. Spooner	101.05
Warren L. Rich	111.92
Harrison C. Beckman	1,023.16
Gladys J. Campbell	163.10
Alexander Wasson	100.83
William Sargent Holmes	209.56
Annie C. Stoddard	319.95
Gannett Fund	208.57
Caroline B. Warren	316.85
Alice B. Ball	51.07
Fannie T. Rowell	100.00
George Asa Whiting	101.00
George I. Hodgson	153.66

Rebecca B. Robbins	252.71
Lucia C. Freeman	219.10
William S. Robbins	560.01
Solomon E. Faunce	211.50
Hannah M. Jackson	100.01
Lydia G. Bradford	209.42
William Langford	274.72
William Wethrell Brewster	518.22
Henry L. Sampson & Christiana R. Leland	327.07
Edwin L. Edes	528.82
Oliver Edes	509.28
Henry L. Stegmaier	200.06
George W. Bosworth	100.01
George H. Doten	126.46
Benjamin F. Raymond	103.24
Martha J. Clarke	101.54
Jessie F. B. Warren	211.04
Priscilla A. & William H. Barrows	152.02
Eva Bartlett Watson	209.38
Martin F. Benson	77.22
James Warren	172.37
George Edgar Smith	215.59
Charles B. Harlow	150.17
Adelbert L. Christie	202.18
Frances W. Harris	162.41
Charles T. Holmes	106.18
Myra W. Clark	210.63
Lillie M. Sherbourne	100.03
Sarah H. Burr	104.82
Mary Cromwell	53.78
Abraham O. Brown	308.16
George Churchill	306.77
Judah Bartlett	100.16
Ellen E. Sandefson	213.11
Jacob Reidenbach	207.57
Laura E. Jones	101.09

Lewis Sampson	102.00
Clara F. Robinson	54.77
Faustina M. Holmes	66.50
Mary B. Lanman	159.96
Warren R. Surpluss	100.05
Sarah E. Manter	209.22
Lumb & Garside	187.17
William H. Osmond	107.06
Lloyd C. & May E. Gould	141.15
Annie Holmes	220.85
Mary Deane Keith	102.75
Edward W. Belcher	100.02
Leander M. Vaughn	105.63
James H. Chapman	156.84
Emma A. Osborne	154.71
Eri C. Oakes	208.18
Calvin T. Howland	100.88
Harry A. Holmes	219.45
George F. Howard	212.27
Lucy E. Frasier	102.12
Peter Schneider	100.87
Mary E. Estes	153.08
Emma L. Churchill	154.21
Jennie F. Langford	203.71
George H. & Florence Blanchard	207.04
William F. & Martha A. Doten	155.11
Charles Hellstrom	100.05
Elizabeth C. Coupe	210.01
Warren S. Bumpus & Nathaniel T. Clark	150.00
Robert A. Brown	506.05
David Brown	306.01
Fred A. Jenks	407.12
Robert R. Bartlett	156.48
Annie L. Jarvis	100.09
Tom Haigh	187.56
Julia M. Sampson	100.02

Stephen C. Nickerson	100.33
Carrie L. Frink	150.00
Mary E. Pierce	105.73
Julia A. Remington	102.87
Harriet J. Swan	103.43
Frederick Dittmar	178.44
Margaret M. Hill	160.99
Philip Dries	102.37
Isaac T. Holmes	532.36
Clara H. Hemmerly	100.38
James M. Cameron	162.19
James S. Clark	204.95
Robert B. Phillips	102.17
George H. Jackson	214.91
Catano Fratus	154.86
J. Hovey Harlow	150.28
Mary A. Sampson	100.17
Harriet E. Merriam	210.53
William S. Pratt	158.78
Henry P. Steidle	56.00
John Jordan	100.20
Alice L. Lanman	208.47
Deborah Whitaker	139.49
Helen P. Whiting	156.71
Isabel H. Warren	317.32
Elijah H. Atwood	212.88
Wesley A. Kinzie	138.29
Helen M. Holmes	150.06
Joseph & Elizabeth C. Holmes	311.85
Frank H. Lanman	102.40
Rogers-Hall	346.10
Sylvanus W. Rogers	133.02
Frederick H. Wilson	100.18
M. F. & J. B. McHenry	101.95
Alice D. Fuller	156.06
Nathaniel G. Lanman	106.23

Isabella T. Whitman	206.95
Thomas Shaw	154.59
Daniel W. Andrews	174.14
Lucy M. Sherman	150.04
Dexter H. Craig	200.51
Charles A. Bumpus	213.06
Minnie C. Caldwell	108.18
Nathaniel B. & Charles Ellis	211.52
Harriet Bisbee Beytes	154.38
Isaac T. Hall	133.58
Henry W. Barnes	208.54
William S. Kyle	213.36
Albert N. Fletcher	100.00
Charles A. Wheeler	101.64
Leidloff & Kunz	100.04
Flora L. Doten	317.91
Charles G. Welch	102.37
Jessie F. B. Warren	219.05
Charlotte E. Lovering	164.51
Samuel W. Holmes	125.03
Goodwin & Nelson	217.37
Henry F. Swift	126.59
John A. White	200.34
Dora J. Ford	206.78
Jessie M. Pepper	126.20
Alden S. Bartlett	150.06
William A. Pratt	219.82
Jacob Ries	152.14
Lottie F. Dunton & Alice L. Craig	216.80
Archie P. Eadie	213.16
Estate of Frederick I. Rich	213.05
Charles H. Morey	206.35
Ephraim D. Bartlett	157.04
Arthur & Finette S. Robbins	107.35
John A. & Francis Harris	214.57
William A. Morton	100.77
Julia E. Bramhall	155.50

William Wallace Brewster	103.89
William C. Axford	155.04
Arrah B. Eddy	211.61
Palmer E. Presbrey	259.02
Hannah E. Phillips	154.67
Henry F. Holmes	215.58
Edmund Robbins	105.48
Jacob Atwood	107.64
Roswell S. Douglass	369.30
George F. & Jessie B. Haigh	220.67
Anna J. Butler	103.01
Bartlett & Kingman	308.26
Stillman R. Sampson	208.12
William E. Rogers	211.86
Chester E. Rogers	212.88
William W. Fraser	123.74
Fowler-Rice	150.42
Ezra F. Benson	211.73
Elizabeth Bradford	100.00
Alice H. Harlow	365.01
Jennie R. Simmons	184.27
Ethel H. Churchill	218.02
Alfred T. Swift	216.00
Arthur H. Luce	320.85
Abby Manter	209.86
William G. & Thomas Russell	1,511.74
Louise McMurray & John Wood	100.10
G. Vernon Bennett	102.53
Isabella G. Harris	151.85
Margaret B. Cole	156.69
Helen L. Willard	157.75
Franklin Sherman	209.46
Dora Walton Russell	76.74
William H. Morse	162.10
Anna Spooner	205.22
Charles A. Carlson	182.47
Russell lot	261.03

Beulah D. Harris	100.53
Lewis Weston	154.66
Elizabeth J. Hildreth	207.66
James H. D. Sanderson	207.04
Will C. Snell	269.11
Lewis & Annie A. Morton	108.55
John F. Lovell	150.08
Abbie P. Shaw	100.00
Arthur L. Morse	213.64
George R. Pierce	152.47
Howard M. Douglas	152.15
Rev. Ivory Hovey	100.06
Frances E. Hovey	100.06
Francis Burgess	203.38
Elide F. & Gladys L. Antoniotti	103.09
John Russell	320.18
Adaline F. Howard	101.70
Edgar W. Washburn	100.69
Helen W. & Francis C. Holmes	3,619.77
Joseph H. Schubert	261.36
Charles Moning	1,009.90
Frank Bull	150.06
Nelson M. Warner	1,051.26
Emma F. Thurston	152.70
Edwin H. & Junie W. Peterson	102.84
Charles D. Craig	206.70
James Collins	154.37
Edward J. & Agnes W. Carr	200.00
Frederick L. Courtney	100.11
Ida A. Palmberg	364.00
Walter D. Hall	207.79
Walter F. Gould	203.68
Phebe J. Raymond	151.85
Robert Burns	316.43
Mabel D. Brown	205.72
Ellen J. Donnelly	210.63
Annice M. Stegmaier	206.27

Thomas Karle	109.47
Louise R. Warner	208.98
James E. Bartlett	152.95
Ruth A. Manter & Marion L. Currier	219.81
Nellie F. Clark	153.24
Mary Bragdon	153.80
Evelina P. Gould	211.66
Henry B. Howland	100.54
Alice Spooner	524.33
Arthur E. & Elizabeth Austin	537.20
Peter Wood	304.74
Walter B. Cobb	100.81
Bessie Duthie	153.12
Judith C. Skinner	207.17
Henry A. Jordan	150.83
Annie G. Anderson	76.93
Reuben H. Leach	261.02
Robert C. Swift	270.39
Willard C. Butler	151.54
Louis Profetty	100.00
George M. Swan	522.41
Manuel Fratus	200.85
Truman C. Holmes	216.56
Edgar F. Bliss	108.28
Nelson Robbins	156.45
Charles J. Stegmaier	205.72
Charles H. Sherman	256.89
Skillman and Tuttle	207.13
Carrie Lamond Brown	150.53
Ellen H. Kelley	204.73
Agnes Ray	158.21
Ethel Drew Borden	308.81
Gertrude E. Willard	207.48
Ella C. Tribble	202.11
Lizzie French Morton	254.72
Bertha M. Derby	203.04
Joseph J. Stone	308.53
Ebenezer Davie	202.09

Anthony M. & Emeline Monish	156.29
Frederick W. Peck	206.65
Ira C. Ward	203.12
Walter H. Brown	304.66
Joseph A. Maybury	206.37
Bartlett-Collingwood	304.50
John L. Morton	202.07
Jennetta Urquhart	202.91
Mabelle J. Cowan	206.98
Otis N. Robbins	150.89
Virginia D. Kelling	201.00
Norman G. Cate & heirs	207.69
Guy C. Courtney	202.13
May Stoddard Yeomans	204.91
Ella J. Caswell	105.60
Matthias Grozinger	202.91
Charles E. Ainley	308.18
Cora L. Stevens	202.42
John L. & Mollie A. Karle	100.21
Herbert W. Holmes	105.60
Clark W. Holmes	150.03
Grace E. Jordan	150.14
Agnes R. Wood	205.26
Nicholas Gaspard, Sr.	203.30
Ida M. Douglas	200.04
Elizabeth Shea	202.13
Etta F. White	100.02
Warren S. Gale	200.23
Carrold D. Howland	309.12
Carrie A. Ripley	315.30
Percy H. Marsh	204.76
Mary Allen	104.56
William E. Wareham	150.00
Frederic L. Holmes heirs	200.12
Edith M. Adams	101.02
Ruth M. Adams	101.02
Lee Roane	204.41
James Bain	101.33

John S. Gascoyne	153.08
Charles E. Stevens & George F. Wood	201.25
Etta Billingsley	103.53
Isabelle F. Nickerson	155.30
Mary Lehman	103.53
Anthony LoVerde	200.03
Charles E. Ames	206.06
Mary A. Dries	200.31
James W. Blackmer	200.65
Emma B. Church	150.04
Mrs. Harold E. Shurtleff	154.54
Edith M. Weston	102.51
Alfonsina Brini	151.57
Benjamin W. Leland	205.04
Edmund T. Morton	200.65
Perry-McGill	200.02
Cornelius Bartlett	200.60
Charles A. Dixon	150.01
Virginia Wright	201.58
James W. Tinkham	150.33
Ethel Dorr Mellor	501.17
Martha F. Paulding	152.25
Edwin F. Erland	101.50
Jabez B. Cole	304.51
Josiah Churchill	101.50
Elizabeth A. Dunlap	101.50
Celia G. Luther	203.01
Margaret Rossler	200.26
Holmes & Sears	200.01
Mary Elizabeth Holbrook	100.00
Ellen H. Getman	100.00
Addie R. & Ethel L. Haskins	202.00
Howland Davis	700.00
Bertha C. Paulding	252.50
Gertrude A. O'Brien	200.50
Rosalie Sauer	201.00

New funds established in 1947:

LeBaron R. Barker	2,512.50
James E. Clark	150.75
Edgar W. Howland	101.00
Lewis H. Gould	100.50
Josiah A. Robbins	201.00
Frank W. Roberts	251.25
Gertrude L. Calloway	200.00
Benjamin D. Loring	200.00
Clark Finney	300.00
Hedda S. Anderson	250.00
Grace H. Manter	300.00
George L. & Susan B. Paty	200.00
Stevens-Morton	100.00
George H. Hodges	400.00
Morey-Peterson	200.00
Guy H. Nason	100.00
Alice L. Wright	200.00
Howard W. Edwards, Jr.	150.00
Gustav W. Benson	200.00

Total Plymouth Savings Bank	\$108,704.87
-----------------------------	--------------

Plymouth Savings Bank—Page 15

CHARLES E. HINCKLEY LOT IN
CHILTONVILLE CEMETERY

Brockton Savings Bank	\$1,000.00
-----------------------	------------

ABNER & CHARLES H. LEONARD FUND

People's Savings Bank, Worcester, Mass.	152.81
---	--------

MARY B. DEAN FUND

Plymouth Federal Savings & Loan Ass'n	111.04
---------------------------------------	--------

ST. JOSEPH'S CEMETERY FUND

Plymouth Savings Bank	118.35
-----------------------	--------

PHOEBE R. CLIFFORD FUND

Deposited with State Treasurer	200.00
--------------------------------	--------

Total, Cemetery Perpetual Care Funds	\$171,920.36
--------------------------------------	--------------

FRANCIS LeBARON POOR FUND

Plymouth Savings Bank	\$730.89
Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank	730.89

NATHANIEL MORTON PARK FUND

Plymouth Savings Bank	2,000.00
-----------------------	----------

MURDOCK POOR AND SCHOOL FUND

Plymouth Savings Bank	730.00
-----------------------	--------

CHARLES HOLMES POOR FUND

Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank	541.41
----------------------------------	--------

JULIA P. ROBINSON POOR FUND

Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank	300.00
----------------------------------	--------

WARREN BURIAL HILL CEMETERY FUND

Plymouth Savings Bank	1,028.51
Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank	196.11

MARCIA E. JACKSON GATES
PUBLIC LIBRARY FUND

Plymouth Savings Bank	1,000.00
Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank	1,000.00

ELLEN STODDARD DONNELLY FUND

(Income to be used for needy families)

U. S. Savings Bonds—Series G	2,000.00
Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank	152.91

ALICE SPOONER FUND

(Income to be used for special comforts for the sick
at the Town Infirmary)

U. S. Savings Bonds—Series G	1,500.00
Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank	114.67

POST-WAR REHABILITATION FUND

U. S. Savings Bonds—Series G	\$110,000.00
Reserved for Harbor Dredging	52,500.00

Balance	\$57,500.00
Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank	6,121.77

PLYMOUTH NATIONAL BANK STOCK
INVESTMENT FUND

Plymouth National Bank Stock	2,000.00
U. S. Savings Bonds—Series G	3,000.00
Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank	580.50

STABILIZATION FUND

U. S. Savings Bonds—Series G	25,000.00
Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank	312.50

CONTRIBUTORY RETIREMENT SYSTEM FUNDS

Plymouth Savings Bank	\$5,144.30
Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank	3,979.65
Plymouth National Bank Deposit	6,873.65
U. S. Government Bonds	35,045.83
Other Bonds	52,007.24
Bank Stocks	11,590.00

\$114,640.67

SCHEDULE J

BORROWING CAPACITY, JAN. 1, 1948

Valuation for 1945, less abatements on \$57,450	\$21,715,700.
Valuation of Motor Vehicles for 1945, less abatements	352,225.
Valuation for 1946, less abatements on \$63,450	21,812,925.
Valuation of Motor Vehicles for 1946, less abatements	503,525.
Valuation for 1947, less abatements on \$137,600	22,312,950.
Valuation of Motor Vehicles for 1947, less abatements	954,200.

Total Debt Incurred and Outstanding	\$67,651,525.
Less:	22,550,503.
Average	1,127,525.
5%	\$183,000.

New High School Loan	\$48,000.
Water Loan	135,000.

183,000.

Total Debt Within Debt Limit	\$1,127,525.
Borrowing Capacity, January 1, 1948	
Percentage of Total Bonded Debt to Valuation, .8%	

Annual Report

OF THE

School Department

OF THE

Town of Plymouth



For Year Ending December 31,

1947

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

	Term Expires
Dr. E. Harold Donovan, Chairman	1948
Fannie T. Rowell, Secretary	1948
William H. Armstrong	1950
David Cappannari	1949
Dr. William E. Curtin	1949
Ralph Weaver	1950

ADMINISTRATION

Burr F. Jones, Superintendent of Schools

Office, Town Square, Telephone 600

Interviews by appointment

Secretary, Elinor B. Sanderson

Clerk, Barbara Gunther

Office hours: School Days—8:00 a.m. to 12 m. and
1:00 to 4:30 p.m. Saturdays—9:00 a.m. to 12 m.

Vacations—9:00 a.m. to 12 m. and 1:00 to 4:00 p.m.

School Physicians: Dr. Frank J. Abate, Jr.

Dr. Medora V. Eastwood

Office hour at School Department: 8:45 to 9:15 a.m.

School Nurse, Hilda Swett

Interviews at School Department Office or at school
buildings by appointment.

School Dentists: Dr. William O. Dyer

Dr. James A. McDade

Dental Hygienist, Jane B. Bradford

Dental Clinic Office, Governor Bradford Building,
Telephone 1255-M.

Custodian of Buildings, Thomas A. Bodell

Telephone 600.

SCHOOLS

Senior High School—Telephone 26
Edgar J. Mongan, Principal
Junior High School—Telephone 460
Mary M. Dolan, Principal
Cornish-Burton and Hedge School District
Franklyn O. White, Principal
Cornish-Burton School—Telephone 933
Oak Street School—Telephone 1661-W
Cold Spring School—Telephone 1018-M
Hedge School—Telephone 1242-M
Mount Pleasant School—Telephone 1097
Mrs. Helen S. Manchester, Principal
Manomet School—Telephone Manomet 3356
Mrs. Elouise E. Cashin, Principal

SCHOOL CALENDAR

1947 — 1948

Open

September 3, 1947
January 5, 1948
March 1, 1948
April 26, 1948

Close

December 19, 1947
February 20, 1948
April 16, 1948
June 18, 1948

School Holidays: Columbus Day, Oct. 13; Teachers' Convention Day, Oct. 17; Armistice Day, Nov. 11; Thanksgiving Recess, Nov. 27-28; Memorial Day, May 31.

NO-SCHOOL SIGNAL

2-2 Repeated on fire alarm

7:05 No school for Junior and Senior High Schools.
8:15 No morning session for Grades I to VI inclusive.
12:15 No afternoon session for Grades I to VI inclusive.
Radio station WEEI broadcasts no-school signals shortly after 7:00 a.m.
Radio station WBZ broadcasts no-school signals during the following periods: 7:00-7:25 a.m., 7:30-7:45 a.m., 8:30-8:45 a.m., 12:00-12:15 p.m.

FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS

Appropriation, Salaries,	
March 1947	\$291,450.00
Transferred from Reserve	
December 18	450.00
	<hr/>
Total	\$291,900.00

PAYMENTS

Supt., Principals, Supervisors,	
Teachers, Clerks	\$259,044.70
Americanization	344.50
Summer School	475.00
Janitors, Building Supervisor	22,539.20
School Physicians, School Nurse	
Asst. to Nurse, Dental Hygienist	8,257.76
Pension for retired School Physician	1,000.00
School Census	196.50
	<hr/>
Total	291,857.66
	<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency	\$42.34
From special appropriation for bonus to town employees	\$5,240.44

RECEIPTS

Appropriation, General, March 1947	\$49,050.00
Trust Fund Income	7.34
	<hr/>
Total	\$49,057.34

PAYMENTS

General Expenses	
Stationery, Postage, Printing	\$370.99
Telephone	196.07
Travel expense in state	74.84
Automobile expense in state	400.00
Office supplies	25.75
	<hr/>
	\$1,067.65

Textbooks and Supplies		
Text and reference books	\$4,803.56	
Paper, blank books, etc.	5,839.84	
Manual training supplies	1,518.67	
Domestic science supplies	821.86	
Athletic supplies	797.97	
Typewriters and supplies	280.36	
Visual education supplies	370.81	
	<hr/>	\$14,433.07
Transportation		
Pupils	19,569.89	
Supervisors, Principals	266.29	
	<hr/>	19,836.18
Tuition—Out-of-town schools		
Elementary and High	\$947.20	
Vocational	1,558.75	
	<hr/>	2,505.95
Maintenance		
Repairs and improvements	\$3,860.40	
Janitors' supplies	1,144.78	
Gas and electricity	3,164.07	
Telephones	567.56	
Ashes, etc. removed	256.00	
	<hr/>	8,992.81
Furniture and Furnishings		
Desks and chairs	\$92.00	
Window shades	107.40	
Filing equipment	32.50	
Library tables	73.00	
	<hr/>	304.90
Medical Inspection		
Dental Health	\$625.30	
Medical supplies	109.17	
Nurse's car expense	486.85	
	<hr/>	1,221.32

Diplomas and Graduation	415.13
Rent of Memorial Hall	280.00

Total	\$49,057.01
Balance to Excess and Deficiency	\$.33

RECEIPTS

Appropriation, Fuel, March 1947	\$7,550.00
---------------------------------	------------

PAYMENTS

Coal, wood, oil	7,543.36
-----------------	----------

Balance to Excess and Deficiency	\$ 6.64
----------------------------------	---------

REIMBURSEMENTS AND RECEIPTS

From the State on account of:

Teachers' Salaries	\$17,610.00
Americanization Salaries	290.00
Vocational Tuition	255.61
Vocational Pottery School	15.50
State Wards	1,829.73
Transportation	6,841.85
City of Boston Wards	126.00
Tuition, Out-of-town Pupils:	
Carver (Town of)	7,330.73
Plympton (Town of)	6,765.90
Kingston (Residents of)	43.75
Middleboro (Residents of)	74.80
Miscellaneous Receipts	667.46

Total	\$41,851.33
-------	-------------

FINANCIAL SUMMARY

	Appropriation March 1947	Expenditures	Balance to Excess and Deficiency
Salaries	\$291,900.00	\$291,857.66	\$42.34
General (Including fuel)	56,607.34*	56,600.37	6.97
Totals	\$348,507.34	\$348,458.03	\$49.31

Reimbursements and receipts	
account of schools	\$41,851.33
Net expenditures for schools	\$306,606.70
(from appropriations to School	
Dept. for salaries and general)	
Bonus to School Dept. employees	\$5,240.44
*Including Trust Fund Income	

VOCATIONAL EDUCATION TRUST FUND
FEDERAL GRANT — GEORGE-DEEN

Teaching Pottery Classes

Receipts:

Balance from 1946	\$248.00
Cash from State	918.00

Total	\$1,166.00
-------	------------

Payments:

Salary of Pottery Instructor	\$828.00
Salary of Decorative Painting	
Instructor	40.00

Total	868.00
-------	--------

Unexpended balance	\$298.00
--------------------	----------

Teaching Handicraft Classes

Receipts:

Balance from 1946	\$48.00
Refund from instructor	12.00

Total	\$60.00
-------	---------

Payments:

Salary of Decorative Painting Instructor	\$60.00
--	---------

From special appropriation for bonus,	
to town employees	\$129.60

NEW HEATING SYSTEM AT HEDGE SCHOOL

Appropriation, March 1947	\$22,000.00
Payments in 1947	16,387.81

Unexpended balance	\$5,612.19
--------------------	------------

ELEMENTARY SCHOOL LUNCH

RECEIPTS

Appropriation, Salaries, March 1947	\$4,704.00
-------------------------------------	------------

PAYMENTS

Salaries	4,117.60
----------	----------

Balance to Excess and Deficiency	\$586.40
----------------------------------	----------

From special appropriation for bonus to town employees	\$583.07
---	----------

RECEIPTS

Appropriation, General, March 1947	\$11,735.40
------------------------------------	-------------

PAYMENTS

Provisions	\$7,155.47
------------	------------

Transportation of food	367.00
------------------------	--------

Gas	284.29
-----	--------

Equipment:

Utensils and supplies	\$921.97
-----------------------	----------

Manomet:

Chairs and tables	248.56
-------------------	--------

Gas Stove	159.03
-----------	--------

Hot Water Heater	258.50
------------------	--------

Plumbing (Hot water and gas)	312.03
---------------------------------	--------

Cornish:

Kwik-Kutter	51.53
-------------	-------

Sink	84.00
------	-------

Hot Water Heater	34.25
------------------	-------

Refrigerator	345.42
--------------	--------

	<hr/> 2,415.29
--	----------------

	<hr/> 10,222.05
--	-----------------

Balance to Excess and Deficiency	\$1,513.35
----------------------------------	------------

ELEMENTARY SCHOOL LUNCH ACCOUNT

For plan of administration and financing,
see report of Superintendent.

A. FOOD ACCOUNT

RECEIPTS—To Town Treasurer:—

Sale of Lunches	\$7,963.38
From Federal Grants (Food)	3,406.85

Total	\$11,370.73
-------	-------------

PAYMENTS:—

Salaries	\$4,117.60
All other (Except equipment)	7,806.76

Total	\$11,924.36
-------	-------------

B. EQUIPMENT ACCOUNT

RECEIPTS—To Town Treasurer:—

From Federal Grant	\$1,092.92
--------------------	------------

PAYMENTS:—

Total	\$2,415.29
-------	------------

(See itemized preceding list)

REPORT OF SCHOOL COMMITTEE

TEACHERS' SALARIES

The appropriation for 1947 enabled the Committee to take a first step toward adjusting teachers' salaries to the new schedule described in our report of last year. This schedule recognizes both the professional training and the experience of the teacher. Women teachers of like training are eligible to the same salary scale regardless of the grade level on which they are teaching. Likewise, men teachers of equal training are eligible to the same salary scale, which is \$400 higher than the scale for women. Though the Committee increased salaries in 1947 toward the amounts due the teachers on the new schedule as indicated by their preparation and experience, certain limits were set, namely, \$150 as a minimum to any teacher and \$350 as a maximum. Due to these limits, only one-fourth of the staff reached the salaries due them on the new schedule. Substantial progress toward adjustment was made in the case of the remaining three-fourths, who were, for the most part, elementary teachers and women of long experience in the Junior and Senior High Schools.

The average salary of Plymouth teachers has increased a total of 56.6% since the school year 1940-41 when the cost of living began to increase markedly. During the same period the cost of living has increased 60.1%. Wages of industrial workers have more than doubled. Until still further improvement in the compensation of teachers takes place generally over the country, altogether too few capable young men and women will feel that they can afford to consider teaching as a life work. It must be clear to all thinking citizens that there is no place in the life of America today where our most able young men and women are more needed than in the public schools as teachers of our boys and girls.

NEED FOR ADEQUATE STATE AID

It should be clear to all that the rapid increase in school costs coupled with that in other public services cannot and should not be borne by real estate. Other types of wealth as well as of earning and producing ability should share in meeting these increased costs. Since public services, of which education is one of the most important, are of value to all our citizens, the increased costs of these public services should be shared by all and not met from local real estate taxes alone. Massachusetts contributes from the State Treasury only 7.2% of the cost of schools and ranks 44th among the 48 states in the respect. On the average, the 48 states contribute 34% of the local school costs. Since the state is a much more effective collecting agency of many types of taxes than the Town could possibly be, state revenue should bear a much larger share of the costs of education and the real estate taxes collected by the towns should bear a smaller part of the cost. We call upon our citizens, therefore, to support such a plan as sponsored by Governor Bradford and various state commissions in 1947 looking toward a marked increase in state aid for education. Though the General Court failed to adopt the measure last year, a continuing and concerted effort is being made again this year by important state organizations, including the Mass. Association of School Committees, the Mass. Teachers' Federation, the Mass. Parent Teachers' Association, the Mass. School Superintendents' Association, and the Mass. League of Women Voters. The proposal now being urged is that the state increase its contribution to education from general revenues to the extent of \$28,500,000 annually. Plymouth's share would be about \$140,000. Such a measure would enable the towns and cities of the Commonwealth to make the necessary increases in teachers' salaries and to reduce decidedly the present tax now required from real estate toward the support of the public schools. Though the citizens of all communities would contribute toward this

larger state support, the methods of state taxation would doubtless distribute the cost more generally over the population, rather than add it to the already high real estate tax.

SALARY INCREASES FOR 1948

In view of the fact that the anticipated amount of state aid has not yet materialized, the Committee does not feel warranted in requesting the Town for sufficient funds to complete the adjustment of all salaries to the new schedule in 1948 as asked by the Plymouth Teachers Club. When the salary schedule was adopted last year it was stipulated that further adjustment of salaries to the new schedule would be dependent on our receiving further financial assistance from the state and upon salary trends generally. The legislature in 1947 did enact a law providing for a relatively small measure of new assistance effective in 1947, namely, about \$1,000,000 to be distributed to those towns that have unusually large transportation costs. Plymouth received from this source in 1947 the sum of \$6,841.50. This aid is not ear-marked for transportation, but is an extra financial credit to the town on account of schools and comes to us in view of the fact that we have unusually large transportation costs due to our large area. Were it not for these exceptionally large transportation expenses a greater proportion of our school appropriation would be devoted to teachers' salaries. In the light of this new receipt from the state and in view of the fact that our receipts from tuition in 1947 were greater by \$4,198 than in 1946, the School Committee asks that the Town apply approximately the sum of these two additional amounts of income toward adjustment of salaries to the new schedule. This will permit us to make limited increases within a maximum of \$150 to any teacher and a minimum of \$100. There can be no doubt that these increases are fully warranted in the light of salaries now being paid in towns of our class as well as in the light of salaries now being paid to graduates of teachers' colleges without experience beyond that

of practice teaching. The cost of living factor, too, has continued to decrease the purchasing power of the dollar through 1947 until it is worth but 63c as compared with the pre-war dollar. The average increase we contemplate for teachers will no more than offset the lowered value of the dollar. It is our hope that the 1948 salary appropriation will also enable us to make an increase of 15% to \$300 to the health staff, clerical workers, janitors, and lunch staff members as is being recommended for the employees of other town departments.

NEW HEATING PLANT AT HEDGE SCHOOL

Though there have been some delays in securing all the accessories in connection with this new plant, the furnace has been in operation throughout the heating season and the contract is now nearly completed. The new oil burning plant with the vacuum system is proving to be very efficient. Rooms formerly hard to heat are now comfortable. The services of a part-time woman for help in sweeping and cleaning are found to be necessary since the elimination of one janitor. We estimate that the net saving in operation for the year 1947-48 from the installation of the new furnace will be about \$700.

NEW ELEMENTARY BUILDINGS — NECESSARY

The most important need occupying our attention is that of new and additional elementary school accommodations. The Cornish-Burton and Cold Spring buildings should be abandoned as soon as modern schoolhousing facilities can be provided. The impending growth in the school population as set forth in the 1947 report of the School Department, together with the oversized classes we now have, make the construction of two new elementary buildings of early concern. Our Committee has been in consultation with the Special Town Survey Committee on questions of location. Five different sites other than the present one have been under consideration for a new Cornish-Burton School. Several of these would involve

an extraordinary amount of grading as well as the purchasing of a considerable amount of property. The present site is not adequate for a large centralized school, but would accommodate a building of moderate size. A loan has been secured from the Federal Works Agency to pay for plans and specifications for a new Cornish-Burton building of 12 classrooms and supplementary rooms. That such a building is very much needed to replace the two antiquated wooden buildings is clear to all. We expect to present the plans to the Town for consideration as soon as building costs recede from the extraordinary peak they have now reached and again show some degree of stability. It is clear, however, that if it should be decided to construct a new Cornish-Burton building of not more than 12 classrooms, this would be only a partial answer to our problem since a building of this size would house scarcely more than the number of pupils already housed there in the 11 classrooms. You are referred to the following report of the Superintendent of Schools for data showing the trend of growth in school population and the indicated date when further facilities will be required.

Respectfully submitted,

E. HAROLD DONOVAN, Chairman

FANNIE T. ROWELL, Secretary

DAVID A. CAPPANNARI

WILLIAM E. CURTIN

WILLIAM H. ARMSTRONG

RALPH WEAVER

Plymouth School Committee

**RESOLUTIONS ADOPTED BY MEMBERS OF
PLYMOUTH SCHOOL COMMITTEES,
FEBRUARY, 1948**

WHEREAS, Mrs. Fannie T. Rowell has served the Town of Plymouth during the past twenty-five years as a member of its School Committee and as the Committee's Secretary for the entire period, during which time we, the present and former members of the School Committee undersigned, have been witnesses of the valuable service she has rendered and;

WHEREAS, Mrs. Rowell now finds it necessary to relinquish the responsibilities of service on the School Committee,

BE IT RESOLVED, that we convey to her an expression of our good will, of our highest esteem, of our most sincere appreciation of her eminently fair judgments, of her steadfast adherence to high standards and ideals in the administration of our public schools, and of her long continued devotion to the educational interests of the boys and girls of Plymouth, and;

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that we express to Mrs. Rowell our earnest hope that her customary vigor will be restored and that in the years ahead she may enjoy the deep satisfactions that come to a citizen who has served the public interest so ably, conscientiously, and honorably through so many years.

Former Members:

Frederick D. Bartlett
Edward R. Belcher
Ellis W. Brewster
A. Perry Richards
Harry W. Burns
Francis E. LeBaron

Present Members:

E. Harold Donovan, Chm.
David A. Cappannari
William E. Curtin
William H. Armstrong
Ralph C. Weaver

REPORT OF SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

Members of the School Committee:

It is a pleasure indeed to submit for your consideration a report dealing with certain changes required to meet changed conditions and with certain evidences of progress made in our schools during 1947. I am also emphasizing several important needs with which we are confronted.

INEVITABLE GROWTH IN SCHOOL POPULATION

By a strange coincidence our elementary school enrollment in December 1947 was identical with our enrollment in December 1946, namely 1204 pupils. Our Junior and Senior High School membership shows twenty-two more pupils than one year ago. We should not be put at ease by the fact that our elementary membership showed no increase during 1947. Plymouth will not be deprived of the exceptional growth in school population that inevitably follows a war period. Our births in Plymouth during the past two years when contrasted with those in the previous ten years show incontrovertible evidence. The average number of births in Plymouth for the decade 1936 to 1945 was 203. However, the year 1946 brought 266 births and 1947 brought 329. Table I below shows the number of births by years for the decade 1938-47 as well as the estimated number of births for the next six years 1948-53 inclusive. In forecasting the births for the latter six years I have projected the Plymouth birth rates by applying the same variations that appeared in the Mass. birth rate during a similar period following World War I. At that time the peak of the birth rate was reached in 1920 and 1921, two or three years after the close of the war. The 1947 birth rate promises to be the peak following World War II as marriages in Plymouth in 1947 were about 10% less than in 1946.

Table I. Births in Plymouth for Ten-Year Period 1938-1947, and Forecast of Births for Six-Year Period 1948-1953.

1938	190	1946	266
1939	176	1947	329
1940	201	1948	296
1941	202	1949	292
1942	226	1950	299
1943	252	1951	303
1944	221	1952	282
1945	176	1953	271

Table II. Approximate Relation of Births to Grade Enrollments.

(Plymouth experience over a period of years shows the following relation between grade enrollment in any year and the number of births from 6 to 11 years earlier).

Grade I	119% of births 6 years earlier
Grade II	105% of births 7 years earlier
Grade III	101% of births 8 years earlier
Grade IV	98% of births 9 years earlier
Grade V	96% of births 10 years earlier
Grade VI	92% of births 11 years earlier

Table III. Forecast of Elementary Enrollments from 1948-1959, also of the Number of Classrooms needed to Accomodate These Enrollments.

Enrollments	Classrooms Needed**
1948 — 1208	41
1949 — 1281	44
1950 — 1308	44
1951 — 1297	44
1952 — 1375	47
1953 — 1516	52
1954 — 1582	54
1955 — 1623	55
1956 — 1701	58
1957 — 1821	62
1958 — 1829	62
1959 — 1769	60

- * Enrollments forecasted for 1954 to 1959 are based on estimated births during the period 1948 to 1953.
- ** On basis of 30 pupils per classroom as an average plus two rooms for 30 practical arts pupils.

ELEMENTARY BUILDINGS NEEDED BY SEPTEMBER 1952

On the basis of the pupil-teacher ratio used, namely 30 pupils to the teacher as average, we are now in 1948 short by four classrooms since we have but 37 full-size classrooms in our seven elementary buildings. These include one basement room. This situation accounts for our relatively high pupil-teacher ratios. We now have 28 classes over 30 and ten classes under 30.

NEW CORNISH-BURTON

As indicated in the School Committee's report of last year a very urgent school building need is the replacement of the two old wooden buildings known as the Cornish-Burton School by a modern building. Unfortunately the size of a new Cornish-Burton School is restricted by the size of lots available or that can be made available. Because of the irregular terrain in this part of the village and because of the density of population a site of suitable area for a large sixteen or twenty-room elementary building cannot be provided without an excessive expenditure for grading and for the purchasing of taxable property. A building with twelve classrooms on the first and second floors and probably two or three classrooms on the basement floor if contours are such as to permit of a well lighted basement floor seems to be as large a building as we can hope to provide for in this area. Even then play areas and areas for landscaping to make the building attractive would be very limited. This section however has the largest school population and the children attending this school are much in need of a modern building and equipment.

NEW COLD SPRING

A new elementary building of eight classrooms and supplementary rooms is indicated for the Cold Spring area because of the following circumstances: First, a building in that location can readily relieve the pressure on both the Cornish-Burton and the Hedge buildings. Second, the Cold Spring area is growing in school population and the prospects are that the growth will be even greater in the next several years. Third, the present building is extremely old and is located on a much traveled artery. Fourth, the town owns in that area a spacious site, formerly known as the Murray lot. This has approaches from three streets and is adequate for enlarging the school building as occasion may require and for suitable play areas.

BUILDING NEEDS BY 1958

In considering the forecast of increasing enrollments in our elementary grades for the next twelve years, it must be borne in mind that there are factors that might affect the forecast very materially. The birth rate may decrease more rapidly than it did in Massachusetts after the first World War. Industrial conditions may change so that more families with children will move to Plymouth or away from Plymouth than has been the case in the past decade or two. There may be the continuance of the decentralizing movement of the population away from our larger centers out into the smaller communities such as Plymouth. Indications of such trends will require study during the next several years. In the meantime plans should be made for the erection of two new elementary buildings as indicated above. A new and larger school for the Manomet area may be required as well as an addition to the Mount Pleasant providing not only classrooms but an assembly hall which that school very much needs. The extent of our growth and the location of new housing developments will be the factors that will determine the location of our new elementary buildings as well as the order in which they should be

constructed. The indicated needs in Table III suggest the possibilities that we face in regard to school housing requirements for our younger pupils. The new buildings and additions suggested above would furnish about 19 of the 25 new classrooms required by 1958 if the elementary population should reach the number forecasted for 1958.

CHANGES IN PERSONNEL

Several of our teachers who have rendered worthy service in the Plymouth schools for many years resigned during 1947. Miss Flora Keene, teacher in the Knapp School from 1912-21, in the Alden Street School 1921-26, and in the Cornish School grade 2 for the past twenty-one years, retired after a total of thirty-five years as teacher in Plymouth. Mrs. Helen Perrier Muthig, a member of the Plymouth staff since 1922, resigned as teacher of grade 3 at the Cornish in order to be married. Mrs. Muthig continues in her position as Director of Americanization. Mrs. Beatrice Garvin, supervisor of physical education in elementary schools from 1924-34, adding the Junior High School girls in 1934, and from 1939 giving full time to the Junior and Senior High School girls, was granted a leave of absence in the fall because of her health and later resigned. Miss Katherine Lang, teacher of commercial subjects in the High School for the past seventeen years, resigned to accept a similar position in Haverhill.

Four other teachers who have been with us for shorter periods terminated their services in June. Mrs. Emma Anderson, teacher of grades 1 and 2 at Manomet for the past two years and earlier in various elementary schools in Plymouth, resigned because of home duties. Miss Eleanor Anifantis, Supervisor of Vocal Music for the past two years, resigned because of home ties and accepted a position in Winchester. Mrs. Dorothy Morton Sturtevant, teacher of primary grades at the Hedge for the past two years, resigned to be married. Mrs. Edith Matthews of Wareham, who taught grade 1 at the Hedge during 1946-47, resigned to take a school near home.

Miss Evelyn Peck, teacher of grade 4 at the Hedge, was granted a leave of one year for the purpose of further study at Concordia Teachers College. Mrs. Marjorie Viets was granted a leave for the fall term on account of her health. Mrs. Marie Southwell Amaral, clerk at the Cornish since 1945, resigned in November, her place being taken by Mrs. Barbara Raymond Bissonnette, class of 1947, Plymouth High School.

New appointments were made as follows: Miss Maxine Swett, formerly at Mt. Pleasant, to grade 3 Hedge; Miss Mary Connolly, formerly a teacher in high schools of Hanover and Boston, to the social studies position in Senior High taking the place of Mrs. Helen Bagnall, who was transferred to the commercial department; Mrs. Amedea Parkhurst, formerly a teacher at Cornish, to grade 2 Hedge; Mrs. Jeanette Shaw of Carver, and formerly teacher in Attleboro, to grade 4 at Hedge as substitute for Miss Peck; Mrs. Rose Watkins, formerly teacher in Winthrop, to Oak Street grades 1 and 2; Mrs. Evelyn Gellatly, formerly teacher at North Adams Training School, to grade 3 Burton; Miss Ann McNamara of Haverhill and graduate of Bridgewater Teachers College 1947 to grades 1 and 2 Manomet; Mrs. Frances Picard, formerly supervisor of music in Plymouth to the position vacated by Miss Eleanor Anifantis; Mrs. Gladys Higgins, formerly teacher at Mt. Pleasant, to the position of assistant in grade 1 at Manomet; Miss Jeanne Fabian, a graduate of Posse School of physical education in 1947, as substitute supervisor of physical education for girls; and, Mrs. Jean Patenaude, formerly teacher of English in the Junior High School, as substitute for Mrs. Marjorie Viets in English and Latin.

Transfers were made as follows; Mrs. Olga Anderson, grade 2 Hedge, to grade 1; Miss Dorothy Judkins, grade 2 and 3 Burton, to grade 2; and, Miss Janet Broadbent, grades 1 and 2 Oak Street, to grades 2 and 3 Cornish.

VETERAN'S EDUCATION

The Veteran's Education Center at the High School was continued throughout 1947. Classes are held on Monday and Thursday evenings from 6:30 to 8:30. The purpose is to serve the veteran's education needs in Plymouth, Carver, Kingston, Duxbury, and other nearby towns. Classes are conducted on the tutorial self-study basis. The state pays instructors and provides outlines, the town of residence furnishes textbooks, and Plymouth furnishes the meeting place.

Since the veteran's educational interest is in refresher work for higher schooling and the obtaining of credits for a high school diploma, the subjects being offered are: English, U. S. history, Algebra, geometry, basic mathematics, chemistry, and physics. Mario Romano is serving as instructor-coordinator and is being assisted by Arthur Pyle and Carlo Guidoboni as instructors.

Up-to-date, ninety-eight veterans have enrolled in the school. Of these many have taken subjects not for credit but for refresher purposes. Others have enrolled for the purpose of keeping up an interest in school with the hope of entering higher training schools sometime in the future. Twenty-six have gone on from the regional center to colleges or technical schools, eight have received high school diplomas, and fifteen are continuing to work for them.

DRIVER EDUCATION

The course in Driver Education and Training being given by Richard Smiley of the High School staff has as its principal object the saving of lives and reducing injuries through the teaching of safe-driving practices. The main emphasis is on developing right attitudes in pupils who are beginning to drive and the secondary object is to teach the the skills and technique needed in driving. The fact that drivers in the sixteen-to twenty-year group have the worst accident record of any age group explains the need for the course during the senior high years. Carefully obtained statistics show that such train-

ing definitely reduces accidents in this age group as much as fifty per cent.

In Plymouth High School, this course is planned to cover a half-year, with two and a half points credit being given toward graduation. Each class has two periods a week of classroom instruction and three periods of actual driving instruction, observation, and practice. Any pupil sixteen years of age or over may take the course. Forty-four pupils elected it during the first half year. The nature of the work is such that the classes must necessarily be kept small.

While it is difficult as yet to appraise fully the results of this course, it seems evident that the pupils are developing good safety attitudes and it is probable that at the conclusion of the course many of them will have acquired sufficient driving to pass the state drivers' test and secure their licenses, if they wish to do so. In fact in the first group to try the test for a license, 13 of the 14 pupils taking the test were successful, and 33 of 39 pupils who took the written examination received a mark of 80% or better.

IN AID OF OTHERS

Junior Red Cross

During the year 1947, the Junior Red Cross has sent candy and holiday favors to the West Roxbury General Hospital.

Small articles such as soap, toothpaste, pencils, crayons, and similar things have been collected in the elementary schools for gift boxes which are sent to European children.

During the November enrollment drive \$155.61 was collected in the schools bringing the total amount of cash on hand to \$592.75. These worthy activities were under the direction of Janet Broadbent of the Cornish School staff.

Save The Children Federation

In October "Bundle Day" was held in the Plymouth schools for the purpose of making the annual collection

of used clothing for the benefit of needy children in European countries. The sponsoring organization is Save the Children Federation with headquarters at 1 Madison Avenue, New York. The collection in the Plymouth schools was the fifth annual collection that has been made and yielded 2,260 pounds of clothing. The Hedge School assembled the largest amount with Mount Pleasant taking second place. The total amount of clothing collected during the last five years in this way has reached 9,779 pounds or nearly 9 tons.

It is believed that such efforts will not only help to meet the needs of distressed children but will serve to strengthen the attitude of good will among our own pupils.

THE ELEMENTARY SCHOOL LUNCH PROGRAM

The elementary school lunch program is now serving about 300 pupils in three different schools, Cornish-Burton, Hedge, and Manomet. The Cornish lunch was opened in the spring of 1943, the Hedge in the fall of 1946, and the Manomet in the fall of 1947. The subsidy from the Federal Department of Agriculture together with surplus commodities received from the same source enable us to furnish the children with a complete nutritious meal at a very nominal price. The original price of the meal was 15c. Owing to the rapidly increasing cost of food it has been necessary to increase this price first to 20c and more recently to 23c. All food is prepared at the Cornish and transported in vacuum containers to the Hedge and Manomet Schools.

The Town appropriates the funds needed to provide lunches for the fiscal year. Receipts from the sale of lunches and reimbursements from the Federal Department of Agriculture are turned over to the Town Treasurer. The elementary school lunch is maintained on a self-supporting basis over a period of years—except in the matter of equipment which the town provides. In the four years, 1943 to 1946, balances exceeded deficits by \$249.96. During 1947 food costs continued to rise and the

Federal assistance decreased so that expenditures exceeded receipts by \$553.63. There was an inventory value of approximately \$150 at the end of the year. The higher price of meals will enable us by the close of this school year to balance the books for the five-year period.

These lunches serve not only transported pupils but but those whose parents are working and cannot be at home during the noon period. Such lunches are also available to some children who live such distances from school that it is difficult to walk both ways during the noon period. The meals served to the pupils in our elementary school lunches are required to meet certain standards of nutritional value and balance prescribed by the State Office of the Community School Lunch organization. Our lunch accounts are audited by the same office as well as by the Federal Department of Agriculture.

ACHIEVEMENT IN THREE R'S

During the elementary period of the child's school life, the schools endeavor to help him develop those attitudes, habits, and ideals that make for good citizenship. Teachers observe that some pupils make faster progress than others toward this goal. The rate of progress in these aspects of growth however is not susceptible to mathematical measurement.

During this same elementary school period, teachers have the much more definite task of helping pupils acquire the elementary tools of learning familiarly called the three R's. The child's progress in this direction can be measured with some degree of accuracy by the use of the standardized tests. Such tests are given in the schools of Plymouth each May and enable teachers to determine the achievements of each child in each tool subject in terms of grade standards. In May of 1947 the Metropolitan Achievement Test, Form C was given in Plymouth grades one and two, and the revised Stanford Achievement Test, Form E was given in grades three, four, five, and six. The results shown in the table below reveal that the average achievement of Plymouth pupils was

above standard in all the tool subjects in all grades except in second-grade number work which was at the exact standard of the test.

ACHIEVEMENT TESTS, MAY 1947

	Grade I	Grade II	Grade III
Test Standard for Grade ...	1.9*	2.9	3.9
Plymouth Averages:—			
Reading	2.2**	3.4	4.1
Numbers	2.5	2.9	4.3
Spelling	(None)	3.0	4.0
	Grade IV	Grade V	Grade VI
Test Standard for Grade ...	4.9	5.9	6.9
Plymouth Averages:—			
Reading	5.3	6.3	7.2
Language	5.9	6.6	7.5
Arithmetic	5.0	6.1	7.5
Spelling	5.7	6.3	7.3

* Should be read—"Grade one, ninth month".

** Should be read—"Grade two, second month".

COMPARATIVE DATA ON SCHOOL EXPENDITURES — PLYMOUTH AND 24 MASS. TOWNS

(12 Next Largest and 12 Next Smallest Having Elementary, Junior and Senior High Schools)

	1945 Pop.	1947 Valuation Per Capita	1946		1946		1946-47	
			(Fiscal Year) School Tax	(Fiscal Year) % School Tax of Total Tax	(School Year) Expenditure Per Pupil			
Belmont	28866	\$2739	Northbridge	\$20.80	Northbridge	58%	Norwood	\$223
Framingham	25502	2331	Athol	20.67	Athol	54	Belmont	199
Milton	21718	2157	Bridgewater	19.18	Shrewsbury	51	Wellesley	199
W. Springfield	19453	2040	Adams	17.92	Bridgewater	51	Swampscott	188
Winthrop	18696	1877	Shrewsbury	17.67	Needham	48	Webster	184
Wellesley	17581	1822	Webster	15.52	W. Springfield	45	Andover	184
Greenfield	17020	1817	Winthrop	15.21	Adams	45	Winchester	182
Norwood	16508	1810	Natick	15.05	Belmont	43	Needham	182
Natick	15789	1788	Reading	15.03	Winthrop	43	Milton	173
Winchester	15300	1633	Rockland	14.91	Winchester	41	W. Springfield	171
Needham	14507	1616	Norwood	14.04	Greenfield	40	Reading	166
Lexington	14452	1569	Stoneham	13.33	Lexington	40	Greenfield	158
Plymouth	13536	1510	Lexington	13.29	Milton	40	Shrewsbury	157
Webster	13534	1469	Needham	13.27	Reading	40	Lexington	153
Adams	12724	1436	Framingham	13.01	Webster	39	Marblehead	152
Marblehead	12524	1311	W. Springfield	12.71	Norwood	37	Stoneham	152
Reading	12327	1291	Andover	12.67	Plymouth	35	Winthrop	150
Stoneham	12032	1291	Plymouth	12.46	Andover	34	Plymouth	146
Andover	11920	1109	Winchester	12.39	Rockland	33	Framingham	145
Swampscott	11835	990	Greenfield	12.01	Framingham	33	Natick	144
Athol	11804	905	Belmont	11.98	Wellesley	33	Rockland	141
Northbridge	10212	833	Milton	11.13	Natick	33	Athol	139
Shrewsbury	9296	755	Marblehead	10.66	Swampscott	32	Northbridge	132
Bridgewater	8641	754	Swampscott	10.01	Marblehead	31	Bridgewater	129
Rockland	8603	698	Wellesley	8.83	Stoneham	31	Adams	128

*Median

PLYMOUTH SCHOOL COSTS

Though the state makes certain minimum requirements upon the towns and cities as to school privileges that shall be made available to all children, neither the state nor any higher authority indicates how much a community should tax itself to provide these opportunities or how much should be spent for each pupil per year for school purposes. Our standards for comparing school costs therefore must be found in the practice of Massachusetts communities that have a similar type of school system to ours, namely, elementary, junior, and senior high schools and communities nearest the size of Plymouth. In the table above such a comparison is given. The towns in this group are the twelve next larger than Plymouth and the twelve next smaller that have elementary, junior, and senior high schools.

It is clear from this table that our valuation per capita of \$1616 is above that of the median town in this respect, West Springfield, which is \$1510. This indicates that Plymouth is in a relatively favorable position in the amount of its taxable property to support its school program as compared with that of towns taken for comparison. There are ten towns that have more taxable property per capita but there are fourteen that have less. The table shows where Plymouth stood on three different indices of schools costs. First, how did our school tax rate for 1946 compare with that of the other communities? In seventeen towns the school tax was higher and in seven lower. Second, how did the proportion that the Plymouth school tax bears to the total town tax compare with that of the other twenty-four towns? In sixteen towns the schools received a large share of the tax dollar than in Plymouth and eight a smaller share. Third how did Plymouth's cost per pupil in 1946-47 compare with that of the other twenty-four towns? Seventeen towns expended more per pupil than Plymouth and seven less. On all three indices of school costs Plymouth is found in the lower third of the group. This is due in

large part to the fact that we do not have as many teachers for our pupil population as does the average town in the group. As indicated earlier in this report we are at present in need of more classrooms and more teachers in order to eliminate or reduce the number of our oversized classes. That this need will steadily increase beginning as soon as September 1949 is clearly indicated in Tables I to III preceding.

In closing this brief report may I say that I find much personal satisfaction in cooperating with the members of the School Committee and of the Department staff, both in pursuing our immediate purposes of providing worthy educational opportunities for the boys and girls now in our schools and in the necessary advance planning for the larger numbers anticipated in future years.

Respectfully submitted,

BURR F. JONES

REPORT OF SENIOR HIGH SCHOOL

On January 1, 1947, the enrollment in the high school was 439. On January 1, 1948, the enrollment is 459. This increase was absorbed in the present school organization without adding to the faculty because distribution of pupil choices of subjects permitted increase in the size of class divisions, and, since many more pupils than formerly are now carrying five rather than four subjects, increase in the number of class divisions was offset to some extent by decrease in the number of study-halls. This made it possible to reassign teachers released from study-hall responsibilities to class rooms. This has not been effected without some minor hardship such as oversized class divisions and teaching schedules of five rather than four periods but the inequities have been kept at a minimum.

However, with a graduating class of 124 and a probable entering class of 175 the increase in next year's school will almost certainly call for an additional staff member and classroom. At present, with $17\frac{1}{2}$ rooms at our disposal for six periods a day, only one room, one period a day, is not assigned.

At the beginning of the second semester in February of last year Mr. Packard returned from service in the Navy and resumed his duties as head of the Science Department. Mr. Young, who had been teaching those classes, thereupon moved into the Biology position to which he had been elected when Mr. Kingman's illness made it impossible from him to continue, and Mr. Smiley assumed the duties entailed by the establishing of a course in Pre-Driven Training at the direction of the School Committee.

During the spring semester Mr. Smiley worked with Mr. Fanning of the Motor Vehicles Division of the Department of Public Safety to re-organize this course, with the result that on the opening of school this past September we were able to announce a course in Driver

Training with behind-the-wheel instruction. The dual-control training car is provided by the Pontiac Division of General Motors.

This year, as last, admission to the colleges have about six times as many applications as they have vacancies. Because of this pressure most of the colleges have changed their admission procedures and for the most part are now requiring examinations—either scholastic aptitudes, or achievement tests in three major fields, or both—to help them in processing this tremendous number of applicants. This school, to help its students who hope to go to college, has set up a schedule of special classes meeting after school hours each day in the week. A different subject is scheduled for each day.

During the past school year the following items of equipment were purchased out of funds raised by the student body through plays, club, etc.:— (1) From the War Assets Administration a radio transmitter and receiver, value \$1000, by the Science Club for only \$15; (2) A wire recorder purchased by the English Department for use in "Correct Speech," \$170; (3) A radio tuner to make possible the reception of outside programs, such as Columbia's School of the Air, for use in class rooms, \$35.

EDGAR J. MONGAN,

Principal

REPORTS OF SPECIAL DEPARTMENTS

Vocal Music—Mrs. Frances H. Picard, Teacher

Music is a powerful influence in enriching the lives of children. In our school system we endeavor to teach the girls and boys how to appreciate and gain satisfaction from competent achievement.

Throughout the schools music is taught according to a carefully graded course of study. Considering the fact that the time allotment is limited, the results are gratifying.

The culmination of elementary school music manifests itself in the musical groups of the Junior High School and Senior High School. Each group contributes to the musical activities of school as well as to the various civic groups throughout the town. Each appearance has proved their ability and has been a source of satisfaction to all concerned.

The music supervisor's time is scheduled as follows: Junior High School, fifty per cent; Elementary Schools, fifty per cent. There is no time during the school day allotted to Senior High School. The Girls' Glee Club and Octette are entirely extra-curricular activities. It is clear that further opportunities in music should be open to those senior high pupils whose musical abilities and appreciations would guarantee a personal interest in further courses. I therefore strongly recommend that a departmental teacher of music be provided for Junior High School thereby allowing the supervisor additional time for elementary schools and Senior High School. There is abundant musical talent in our schools. To develop it to a higher degree, this recommendation is made for the consideration of the school authorities.

Instrumental Music—John Pacheco, Teacher

The past year has seen the instrumental program make real progress, especially so in the elementary grades, where the groundwork is laid for a successful program.

Hedge School, having an auditorium, has the correct setup. There a good instrumental group was formed. This group later appeared in the St. Mary's Youth Show and in the Kiwanis music night entertainment as well as in numerous programs that the school presented. The Hedge School group was the nucleus of the elementary orchestra that performed for the all-school Music Night in June. In the orchestra were representatives from the four elementary schools. This year the instrumental music program in Junior High School has received twenty new members from the elementary schools.

In Junior High School, the band had forty-five members and rehearsed three times a week, two rehearsals during school time and one after school. The band participated in the Memorial Day exercises and the Firemen's Memorial program. At the latter exercises we were the only musical organization participating. The band also played at many school programs and gave its annual May concert in Memorial Hall. For the first time since the war, the band went to the Eastern Massachusetts State Musical Festival, held in Medford, where playing a competitive piece of music before a judge it received the rating of "excellent". It is hoped that our Junior High Band will maintain this high rating.

The Junior High orchestra was organized with a total of twenty-five members, rehearsing once a week after school. They also rehearse once a week with the Senior group. The orchestra performed at all social functions of the school, and combined with the senior group, at the Woman's Club program, the St. Mary's Catholic Guild, and the Barachias program, and at the all school Music Night in June.

Also under instrumental music in Junior High comes our select group, the Drum Major Corps. The competition for membership is very keen and scholastic standing has to be high. This group rehearses once a week after school, and has thirty-six members. The group accompanies the band when on parade and has become as much of an attraction as the band. The corps paraded

REPORT OF ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS

One of the accomplishments of the elementary school staff during the past year has been to formulate a new card for reporting pupil progress to parents. This card has been in use, in tentative form, since the beginning of the fall term. It is an improvement over the former card in that it gives a more inclusive evaluation of pupil traits and characteristics as well as of the pupil's progress in developing essential knowledge and skills. It is hoped that this report card will not only rate the child but will also help in guiding him.

The social studies curriculum continues to be in the process of development. The strengthening of the geography program in grade six has been made possible by the addition of new texts in the subject.

The school lunch project has been growing steadily for the past four years. The average number of children for whom hot lunch is provided each day is now 320. This figure is more than double the number that were served when the present program started in 1943. This growth is the result of opening a lunch room at the Hedge School in September 1946, and at the Manomet School in September 1947.

Service activities engaged in by the elementary school pupils during the past year are as follows:

1. Contribution of \$81.06 to Junior Red Cross.
2. Eighty-eight bags, or 1,760 pounds, of clothing collected for needy children in other parts of the world.
3. Collection of \$64.06 from the sale of Christmas Seals.
4. Donation of \$25 to the Bailey Health Camp.

For the elementary schools to function with a maximum of service to the pupils, several major needs require attention in the near future. These needs are as follows:

1. A new building or buildings to replace the obsolete and inadequate Cornish-Burton, and Cold Spring Schools.

2. Additions to other buildings to allow for less crowded classrooms, and thus increase teacher efficiency.
3. Assembly halls for the Mt. Pleasant and Manomet Schools.
4. Further grading of play areas at the Hedge School.
5. Sound motion picture projectors for the Mt. Pleasant and Manomet Schools and a strip-film projector for use in all the schools.
6. A portable dental chair for use at the Manomet, Mt. Pleasant, Cold Spring, and Oak Street Schools.
7. Scientific equipment and materials to make the teaching of science more effective.

Respectfully submitted,

ELOUISE E. CASHIN
HELEN S. MANCHESTER
FRANKLYN O. WHITE

REPORT OF THE JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL

Since the opening of the present school year Sept. 3, 1947, 605 students have been enrolled, the largest number at any one time being 598. Of these 21 are from Carver and 21 from Plympton.

There are five seventh-grade divisions averaging 38 pupils. The seating capacity and varying sizes of available classrooms will require the division of the present seventh grade into six eighth-grade classes next year, if the pupils of this grade are to be served satisfactorily.

A minimum amount of music work is carried on in the Junior High School because of the limited number of periods in the school day. All music classes are assigned to the supervisor of music, who is forced to cancel them when special duties arise demanding her presence elsewhere. Thus, fully one-third of the work was omitted during the fall term. If the high standards of group music established in the past are to be maintained, it would seem advisable to assign this work to a teacher of music to serve under the direction of the music supervisor.

Work in the shops is expanding. The report of the Manual Arts Department sets forth this situation as follows:

"With materials now available, more attention is being given to metal work. Projects in wood, wood and metal, or all metal tend to add interest as well as to broaden the scope of our work. Both wrought iron and the thinner sheet metals are being used.

"Work in plastics is being developed as an activity to follow metal work, since it involves a knowledge and use of woodwork and metal tools and processes.

"Through the purchase from school-earned funds of a strip-film machine and a complete set of films on woodwork, mechanical drawing, and first aid, we are able to present our subject more efficiently than through the lecture and demonstration method."

An opaque projector, obtained from War Surplus supplies has been added to the visual education equipment.

Last year the allowance for text books, which have advanced in price, was cut to such an extent that much of our order was cancelled. The library order was entirely eliminated, but books have been obtained from school earnings and as a gift from the 1947 graduating class.

Children with problems, those who need more adequate home supervision, and those who need special help are continuously being brought to our attention. The work of the school nurse, the juvenile probation officer, and the social service worker is of inestimable value. A child guidance clinic in Plymouth would serve children of this town and district to advantage.

In closing this report, the following recommendations are made:

1. The appointment of an additional teacher for 1948-1949 because of the necessity of adding another seventh-grade division.
2. The appointment of a teacher for the class work in music in 1948-1949.
3. An adequate appropriation for text books.

MARY M. DOLAN

Principal

C. Elementary Program—Carolyn Parren, Teacher

The elementary physical education program for 1947 has found the pupils of the first six grades participating wholeheartedly in indoor and outdoor activities.

During the winter months classes are held indoors for the most part. Activities are prepared for the classroom, playroom, and recess periods which can be used by the classroom teachers whenever pupils need a change of pace or a greater variety.

Square dancing, ballroom dancing, grand marching, postural and formal gymnastics, as well as organized games were on the schedule for the four upper grades.

Newcomb, volleyball, softball, and Emperor ball gave a chance for class competition in the fifth and sixth grades during the spring and fall months.

The first and second graders had activities in the classroom, playroom, and on the playground. The willingness of these younger pupils made it easy to introduce circle games, stunts, singing games, ball games, relay races, and posture activities in the form of story plays and imitative exercises.

In April thirty-two children of the Hedge School were guests of the Plymouth Civic Association Auxilary. The pupils demonstrated American square dances, Swedish and Danish folk dances, a ballroom routine, and an indoor game.

It is recommended that larger play areas at the Hedge School be graded and surfaced. This playground is now a crowded area and the pupils are unable to enjoy ball games during recess periods. Areas devoted to ball games of any sort should be developed on those parts of the playground removed from the lake.

Adult Civic Education—Mrs. Helen P. Muthig, Director

The Adult Civic Education Classes were held for forty sessions during 1946-47. The classes met twice a week on Tuesday and Thursday as follows: Harris Hall, Plymouth Cordage at 3:45 p.m., Cornish School 7:15 p.m.

A Home Study course was used for those unable to attend class. English and citizenship were offered. Members were helped to overcome difficulties in language, social customs, and in clarifying problems in Immigration and Naturalization.

Through a better understanding and appreciation of our common citizenship and of our common inheritance of democracy among those enrolled in our classes throughout the country there should develop a greater unity and stronger feeling of mutual goodwill among the peoples of the United States.

Pottery Vocational School—Katherine Alden, Instructor

The Plymouth Pottery classes at the old Sparrow House have maintained the usual total of forty enrollments in the three groups, attendance in the evening groups being a little more constant than in the daytime class.

The instructor spent January in California visiting all sorts of potteries and potters.

At the Plymouth Pottery we have steadily maintained standards. This has made the pottery produced by the Guild membership increasingly attractive to our summer buying public. Also membership in the Guild brings increased incentive and honor to those pupils who will be eligible for the invitation to join. Three new members have been added this year.

We look forward to an active 1948—and the ever increasing waiting list is some indication of the popularity of our work.

As to our needs—one of the major needs is time, more time definitely assigned to art so that proper habits may be formed. A second major need is that of a highly integrated program so that the habits, attitudes, and knowledge learned in the art periods may have an opportunity for practical application and that the needs of other subject matter may be a motivating force in the accomplishments of the art periods.

Physical Education

A. Junior-Senior High School Boys—John H. Walker, Teacher

CLASS ACTIVITIES

All boys are examined by the school physician to determine whether they should be allowed to participate without restriction in the Physical Education program. The daily class work consists of tumbling, apparatus work, calisthenics, teaching of game and sports fundamentals and participation in class games. Through our class work we try to improve posture and all body mechanics, teach the values of good appearance, and increase the physical efficiency of each pupil as much as is possible in the short time allotted for this work.

INTRAMURAL SPORTS

Intramural sports are becoming increasingly important in the over-all picture of school activities. Intramurals give many students the opportunity to put to use the fundamental skills and games that are taught and developed in the class work. Participation in intramurals is restricted to boys who are not members of varsity athletic squads.

Home-room leagues in Junior High School function in tag football, basketball, and baseball, with appropriate trophies awarded at school assemblies to the winners. Eligibility rules are enforced and, as a result, the intramural program has proved to be a valuable incentive to the pupils to do well their academic work and has greatly lessened the disciplinary problems.

Senior High School leagues in volleyball, basketball, and badminton are participated in with much enthusiasm by at least fifty percent of the total enrollment of the boys. The combination of class work and intramurals is the foundation on which the varsity teams are built.

Our primary aims in varsity sports are the development of good sportsmanship, leadership qualities, self-discipline, and the feeling of loyalty to the group. The will to win is inherent in every individual, and in varsity sports we are careful not to lose sight of the other values that can be secured from a desirable program. The intensive practice required naturally increases the participant's physical well-being, emphasizes the need for good health habits and clean living, and helps prepare the student for later life.

Competition among schools is carried on in football, basketball, track, and baseball. All participants must have parental consent and carry insurance issued under the auspices of the Headmasters' Association.

B. Junior-Senior High School Girls—Jeanne Fabian, Teacher

The seventh-grade girls receive one period of gymnastics per week. Girls in the eighth and ninth grades have two training periods per week. The general program includes: marching and posture exercises; apparatus work; social, folk, and square dances; individual skills; and group activities including games and sports. The ninth-grade pupils have interclass competition in field hockey, basketball, and softball.

Each Senior High group is given one training period per week. Class groups are organized in field hockey, basketball, and softball for girls in the sophomore, junior and senior groups. The seniors also engage in competitive contests with high schools in nearby towns in those games recognized as being adapted to girls, namely, field hockey, basketball, and softball.

with the band at the Eastern Mass. Music Festival in Medford and with the band were the only Junior High School groups mentioned by the Boston papers, so far as we could determine.

In Senior High School, the band is improving in size and quality as it receives larger numbers from the Junior High Band. This past year the band had twenty members, played at all the football rallies, school assemblies, and at some of the football games. It rehearses once a week after school. This group musically was an excellent one and, combined with some members of the junior group, were kept busy playing for numerous school programs and civic programs.

It would be our wish that instrumental music be incorporated in the school schedule and receive as much consideration as the Three R's.

Art

A. Junior and Senior High—Mrs. Margaret E. Brown, Teacher.

The art classes in Junior High continued their lessons in design, color, life drawing, and interior decorating during the spring term. Place cards for the veteran's hospital, illustrations for the school paper, and posters for the Spring Band Concert were among the contributions to school activities. Lettering and modern design were stressed in the fall term and folders were designed for art and music classes.

The High School work during the first part of 1947 consisted of large life drawings in charcoal and colored pencil. Illustrations in the annual school publication, graduation decorations, and original designs for wall papers and fabrics were made. High School work in the fall term began with outdoor sketching. Some fine pencil sketches and pen-and-ink sketches were made on the Green and in Brewster Parfl. These were on exhibition in the different home rooms of the High School during Art and Education weeks. Later these sketches will be developed into block prints.

An important change in the art program this year has been the addition of another period for High School. One project undertaken was the renovation of the entire interior stage set. The increased number of High School art students brings an urgent need for more equipment. This has not been possible up to the present time, but it is hoped that something may soon be done to improve this condition. Art education increases the pupils enjoyment of living. Also several of our graduates go on to art school each year. This June the Avery Prize scholarship for special talent was awarded to a very talented and outstanding boy in our art classes.

B. Elementary and Junior High—Hazel Bates, Teacher

In working with younger children in the field of art, our objectives go beyond mere facility in drawing and include the development of certain fundamental attitudes, abilities, and habits including the following:

- (a) Clear, concise thinking.
- (b) The ability to apply a fundamental principle to the solution of a specific problem.
- (c) The habit of approaching a new problem from the point of view of:
 - 1. What have I learned that will help me solve this problem?
 - 2. Where can I find further information to help me solve this problem?
- (d) Willingness to make one's own decisions.
- (e) The ability to work harmoniously in a group either as a leader or a follower.
- (f) An appreciation of the fine and beautiful in life.

It is believed that a greater percent of our boys and girls have made progress in these directions in recent years. The day when the child was expected to be entirely dependent on the teacher as the source of all knowledge is passed. Rather is the teacher the coach on the side lines, who has given his team the rules of the game, and stands by to help the members of the team achieve the goal, if their own resources should fail them.

REPORT OF SCHOOL HEALTH DEPARTMENT

The year 1947 was outstanding in that there were fewer cases of contagious diseases than there have been for some years past. Scarlet fever cases in particular were much less numerous than before. Considering the number of children who have had their tonsils removed in the past two years, one wonders whether this fact may not account, in part at least, for the decrease in the number of cases of scarlet fever. This procedure may have lessened the number of potential carriers of the infecting organism.

Another outstanding fact this year is the increased cooperation of parents in the correction of defects.

The annual physical examinations of all children were completed as usual. In general the health of the school population as a whole seems improved over previous years with the possibility of one exception, namely posture. The number of students, particularly in the Junior and Senior High Schools, who have poor posture with potential curvatures was found to be larger in the fall examinations. A greater number of pupils who had never been considered abnormal in posture showed definite defects in a relatively short span of time. We are not yet able to account for this.

We are taking children to various clinics whenever and wherever the needed services can be secured and are still hoping for a child guidance clinic here in Plymouth. On the whole, we feel that the health program in our schools is on a high level and we intend to work to keep it so.

STATISTICS — 1947

Physical examinations	2356
Inspected by school physicians	291
Pupils re-admitted by school physician	191
Pupils re-admitted by family physician	193
Pupils re-admitted to school after having a contagious disease	145
Inspections by school nurse in school	834
Home visits by nurse	256
Pupils excluded by nurse	235
Pupils taken to hospitals and clinics out of town	126
Pupils weighed and measured	2345
Pupils given first-aid treatment in schools	256
Pupils excluded by school physicians	43

FRANK J. ABATE, JR., M.D.
MEDORA V. EASTWOOD, M.D.,
School Physicians

HILDA SWETT,
School Nurse

REPORT OF ORAL HYGIENE DEPARTMENT AND DENTAL CLINIC

It is our earnest desire to develop in boys and girls during their growing years those attitudes and habits necessary to sound dental health.

THE DENTAL HYGIENIST IS AVAILABLE FOR —

1. Classroom instruction in dental health practices, such as: regular visits to the dentist, daily home care, and proper nutrition.

Oral hygiene lessons given to pupils in 1947... 357

2. Periodic cleaning of the teeth in elementary grades.

Pupils having teeth cleaned by Hygienist
in 1947 933

3. Pre-school Examinations, May 1947.

Number of inspections 110

Children found free from defects 52

Children receiving attention of family
dentist 48

4. Well-Child Conferences.

Attended in 1947 2

Mothers interviewed and babies seen 20

THE SCHOOL DENTISTS ARE AVAILABLE FOR —

1. Annual examinations of the teeth of the pupils in the Elementary, Junior, and Senior High Schools.

Parents are notified of the results of the examination. Needed corrections are brought to the attention of parents through follow-up by the dental hygienist and teachers.

Pupils examined in Elementary Schools and Junior High September 1947 1716

Pupils found to have all needed correction made 607

Pupils found to have certificate from family dentist 62

Pupils examined in Senior High School 435

Pupils found to have all needed corrections made 140

2. Reparative work at the dental clinic—which is limited largely to the first and second grade pupils whose parents are not so circumstanced as to have the needed work done by family dentist.

DENTAL CORRECTIONS MADE

Results June 1947

HONOR CLASSES

(At least 50% of pupils with corrections made)

Mt. Pleasant School		Hedge School		Cornish School	
*Grade 1	100%	Grade 1	53%	Grade 1	69%
Grade 2	61%	Grade 1	50%	Grade 1	50%
Grade 3	85%	Grade 2	64%	Grade 2 & 3	71%
Grade 4	63%	Grade 3	73%	Grade 3	70%
Grade 5	55%	Grade 3	73%	Grade 4	61%
Grade 6	60%	Grade 4	58%	Grade 5	61%
		Grade 4	68%	Grade 6	57%
		Grade 5	77%	Grade 6	50%
		Grade 5	58%		
		Grade 6	60%		
Oak Street School		Cold Spring School		Manomet School	
Grades 1 & 2	50%	Grades 1	63%	Grades 1 & 2	58%
Grades 3 & 4	83%	Grades 2 & 3	59%		

*Much credit is due the teacher, parents, and pupils for attaining our goal of 100 percent in dental corrections.

DENTAL WORK AT CLINICS

Sodium Fluoride

This year an experimental study has been started to help control decay in children's teeth through the application of sodium flouride four times a year. The child is required to brush his teeth faithfully, visit the dentist three times a year, and eat foods rich in vitamins and minerals. We hope to see some interesting results from this study.

Summary

Permanent teeth filled (six-year molars)	228
Permanent teeth extracted (six-year molars) in grades 3, 4, 5	16
Baby teeth extracted	160
Treatments (including x-ray)	134
Pupils having sodium flouride treatment	16
Pupils having all corrections made	106
Pupils having had part of corrections made	16
Amount received for cleaning of teeth	\$86.70
Amount received for filling and extractions	27.20
Amount received for tooth brushes sold	27.92
<hr/>	
Total amount received at clinic	\$141.82

Respectfully submitted,

JANE B. BRADFORD

Dental Hygienist

DR. W. O. DYER

DR. JAMES McDADE

School Dentists

REPORT OF SUPERVISOR OF ATTENDANCE

Absences Referred to Supervisor

	Sickness	Truancy	Others	Total
Elementary Schools	5	36	27	68
Junior High School	9	11	23	43
Senior High School	1	6	0	7
Employment certificates inspected for validity				290
Employment certificates found to be invalid				251
Minors found working without employment certificates				23
Truants found on the street and taken back to school				16
Cases investigated for Superintendent's office				27
Appearances at court cases				11
Total cases investigated				485
Visits at homes				177
Visits at Schools				152

RALPH F. MATINZI,

Supervisor

EMPLOYMENT OF MINORS

	1944	1945	1946	1947
Certificates to minors 14 to 16 years	216	76	65	47
Certificates to minors 16 to 21 years	414	289	404	298
	<u>630</u>	<u>365</u>	<u>469</u>	<u>345</u>

SCHOOL CENSUS, 1947

	Males	Females	Totals
Persons 5 to 7 years	282	253	535
Persons 7 to 16 years	863	779	1642
Totals	<u>1145</u>	<u>1032</u>	<u>2177</u>

SCHOOL ENROLLMENT — DECEMBER, 1947

SCHOOL	ELEMENTARY GRADES										JUNIOR HIGH					SENIOR HIGH					Total
	1	2	3	4	5	6	P.A.	J.P.A.	7	8	9	10	11	12	P.G.						
Senior High												185	149	125	2						461
Junior High								39	190	190	171										590
Hedge	35 34	31 30	32 33	32 32	35 35	39 38	17														423
Cornish	37 34	(20 14)	(14 14)	(14 14)	36 19	36 37															247
Burton		36	37	33			19														125
Mount Pleasant	36	29	28	32	29	34															188
Cold Spring	(17 15)	9) (15	(13 13)																		54
Oak Street	(16	16)	(16	9)																	57
Manomet	12 (19	(14 14)	(22 14)	18)	(14 11)	11)															110
Total	240	200	195	170	168	195	36	39	190	190	171	185	149	125	2						2255

Grade groups enclosed in parentheses are taught by one teacher

CHANGES IN SCHOOL STAFF

Resigned or on Leave Name	School	Taught	Years Served in Plymouth	
*Amaral, Marie S.	Cornish	Office	2	
*Anderson, Emma H.	Manomet	Grades 1 and 2	9	
Anifantis, Eleanor	All Schools	Vocal Music	2	
Garvin, Beatrice E.	Jr.-Sr. High	Phys. Educ., Girls	22	
Keene, Flora A.	Cornish	Grade 2	35	
Lang, Katherine J.	Senior High	Type., Ec. Geog., Prob. of Dem.	17	
*Matthews, Edith E.	Hedge	Grade 1	1	
Morton, Dorothy E.	Hedge	Grade 3	2	
#Peck, Evelyn L.	Hedge	Grade 4	19	
Perrier, Helen F.	Cornish	Grade 3	25	
#Viets, Marjorie D.	Junior High	English, Latin	7	
New Appointees Name	School	Subjects	Training	Years of Experience
*Bissonnette, Barbara R.	Cornish	Office	Plymouth High School	1
Connolly, Mary A.	Senior High	English, Prob. of Dem.	Boston T. C.	5
Fabian, Jeanne	Jr.-Sr. High	Phys. Educ., Girls	Posse School	0
Gellatly, Evelyn M.	Burton	Grade 3	Lowell Normal	11
*Higgins, Gladys S.	Manomet	Grade 1 (Asst.)	Lowell Normal	7
McNamara, Ann	Manomet	Grades 1 and 2	Bridgewater T. C.	0
**Packard, John	Senior High	Physics, Radio, Chemistry	Harvard University	11
*Parkhurst, Amedea G.	Hedge	Grade 2	Bridgewater T. C.	3
*Patenaude, Jean W.	Junior High	English, Latin	Bridgewater T. C.	3
*Picard, Frances	All Schools	Vocal Music	Boston University	13
*Shaw, Jeanette M.	Hedge	Grade 4	Bridgewater T. C.	1
Swett, Maxine	Hedge	Grade 3	Hyannis and B. U.	15
*Watkins, Rose	Oak Street	Grades 1 and 2	Keene, N. H. Normal	23
*Substitute		**Returned from Service		#On Leave

SCHOOL DEPARTMENT EMPLOYEES

December 31, 1947

OFFICE

Burr F. Jones	Superintendent of Schools
Elinor B. Sanderson	Secretary
Barbara M. Gunther	Clerk

SENIOR HIGH SCHOOL

Edgar J. Mongan	Principal
Iris E. Albertini	English II, Psychology
Helen M. Bagnall, Mrs.	Ec. Geog., Type. I
*Mary A. Connolly	English II, Prob. of Democracy
Ellen M. Downey	World History
Lydia J. Gardner, Mrs.	Sten., Cler. Prac., Off. Pr., Type.
Carlo T. Guidoboni	Auto Mech., Biology, Mach.
Roland W. Holmes	English II, III
Jeannette C. Jacques	French I, II, III
Helen C. Johnson	Type. I, II, Bookkeeping
Elizabeth C. Kelly	Bookkeeping I, Bus. Ec.
Virginia H. Kingman, Mrs.	Household Arts
Nellie R. Locklin	Mathematics III, IV, Geometry
John Packard	Physics, Radio, Chemistry
Arthur G. Pyle	U. S. History
Miriam A. Raymond, Mrs.	English IV
Mario J. Romano	Basic Mathematics I, II
Richard Smiley	Driver Training and Education
Alice F. Urann, Mrs.	English III, IV
Margie E. Wilber	Latin II, III, IV
Claiborne H. Young	Biology

JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL

Mary M. Dolan	Principal
Beatrice M. Arthur	Bus. Trg., Math.
Grace Blackmer	Clothing
Lawrence M. Bongiovanni	Civics, Guidance-Boys
Louis L. Cappannari	Science
Esther M. Chandler	Algebra, Math.
Mary Cingolani	English, French
Deane E. Eldridge	Shop, Drafting
Irene M. Golden	Household Arts, Foods
Alice Graeme-Harrison, Mrs.	Jr. Prac. Arts, Rem. Reading
Phyllis M. Johnson	Social Studies
Alice Lema	English
Bertha E. McNaught	Math., Reading
Loring R. C. Mugford	Jr. Prac. Arts, Math., Soc. St.
Jeffrey T. Nunez	General Science
Hector E. Patenaude	Shop, Drafting
*Jean W. Patenaude	Latin, English
Virginia Pekarski	Civics, English
Barbara E. Pioppi, Mrs.	Social Studies, Library
Marian E. Radcliffe	Social Studies
Sara B. Sharkey, Mrs.	English, Guidance-Girls
Doris G. Smith, Mrs.	English, Reading
Marjorie D. Viets, Mrs.	Latin, English (On Leave)
Catherine D. Welsh	Mathematics

*New Employees, 1947

**HEDGE, CORNISH-BURTON, COLD SPRING,
OAK STREET SCHOOLS.**

Franklyn O. White Principal

HEDGE SCHOOL

Olga Anderson, Mrs.	Grade I
Kathryn H. McCarthy	Grade I
Margaret L. Christie	Grade II
*Amedea Parkhurst, Mrs.	Grade II
Dolores Cappannari, Mrs.	Grade III
*Maxine Swett	Grade III
Mary E. Kennedy	Grade IV
Evelyn L. Peck	Grade IV (On Leave)
*Jeannette M. Shaw, Mrs.	Grade IV
Sara F. Doten, Mrs.	Grade V
Madeline A. Johnson	Grade V
Susan M. Beauregard, Mrs.	Grade VI
Florence Giberti	Grade VI
Frances Donahoe	Practical Arts

CORNISH-BURTON SCHOOL

Louise E. Tosi	Grade I
Gertrude W. Zahn	Grade I
Dorothy A. Judkins	Grade II
Janet Broadbent.	Grades II, III
*Evelyn Gellatly, Mrs.	Grade III
Esther A. Maloni, Mrs.	Grade IV
Helen F. Holmes	Grades IV, V
Bertha H. Perkins, Mrs.	Grade V
Charlotte E. Lovering	Grade VI
Ruth H. Tolman	Grade VI
Carolyn L. Avanzini, Mrs.	Practical Arts
Mary G. Perkins, Mrs.	Remedial Reading

COLD SPRING SCHOOL

Mora E. Norton	Grades I, II
Sarah S. Bent	Grades II, III

OAK STREET SCHOOL

*Rose B. Watkins, Mrs.	Grades I, II
Eleanor L. White, Mrs.	Grades III, IV

MOUNT PLEASANT SCHOOL

Helen S. Manchester, Mrs.	Principal, Grade VI
Gladys L. Simmons, Mrs.	Grade I
Marjorie J. Cassidy	Grade II
M. Louise Peterson	Grade III
Mabel R. Mitchell, Mrs.	Grade IV
Esther M. Ward	Grade V
Helen H. Linnell	Grade VI (Part-time)

MANOMET SCHOOL

Elcuise E. Cashin, Mrs.	Principal, Grades V, VI
*Ann McNamara	Grades I, II
*Gladys Higgins, Mrs.	Grade I
Selma W. Arruda, Mrs.	Grades III, IV

*New Employee, 1947

SPECIAL TEACHERS

Hazel M. Bates	Art—Elm., Jr. High
Margaret E. Brown, Mrs.	Art—Jr.-Sr. High
*Jeanne Fabian	Phys. Ed.—Jr.-Sr. High Girls
John Pacheco	Supv. of Instrumental Music
Carolyn E. Parren	Phys. Ed.—Elementary
*Frances B. Picard, Mrs.	Supv. of Vocal Music
John H. Walker	Phys. Ed—Jr.-Sr. High Boys

HEALTH DEPARTMENT

Frank J. Abate, Jr., M.D.	School Physician—Boys
Medora V. Eastwood, M.D.	School Physician—Girls
Jane B. Bradford	Dental Hygiene Teacher
Priscilla M. Crawley	Assistant to Nurse
Hilda R. Swett	School Nurse

CLERKS

Ruth F. Bailey, Mrs.	Senior High School
*Barbara R. Bissonnette	Cornish School
Gloria A. Botieri	Hedge School
Frances C. Carletti, Mrs.	Junior High School

SUPERVISOR OF ATTENDANCE

Ralph F. Matinzi

SUPERVISOR OF SCHOOL BUILDINGS

Thomas A. Bodell

JANITORS

Joseph Borella	Cold Spring, Oak, Cornish Schools
David Briggs	Manomet School
Leo Callahan	Hedge School
Peter A. Dries	Cornish-Burton School
Aroldo Guidoboni	Jr.-Sr. High School
Wilson Farnell	Jr.-Sr. High School
James Martin	Mount Pleasant School
Adelard Savard	Senior High School
Fred J. Smith	Junior High School

ELEMENTARY SCHOOL LUNCHES

Sylvia Smiley, Mrs., Director	Cornish School
Marie Rose, Mrs.	" "
Barbara B. Bartlett, Mrs.	" "
Hilda Lewis, Mrs.	" "
Annie L. Vaz, Mrs.	Hedge School
Dorothy E. Bartlett, Mrs.	Manomet School

STATE-AIDED VOCATIONAL EDUCATION

Katharine Alden	Pottery School
-----------------	----------------

*New Employees, 1947

INDEX TO TOWN REPORT

Part I

Aid to Dependent Children	151
Annual Town Meeting, March 22, 1947	6
Assessors, Board of	120
Buildings, Inspector of	105
Cemetery Commissioners	153
Community Nurse	165
Engineer, Town	136
Fire Commissioner	137
Fisheries, Inland	135
Forest, Town Committee	140
Forest Warden	139
Gypsy and Brown Tail Moth	135
Harbor Master	134
Health, Board of	101
Jurors, List of	160
Library	124
Officers, Town 1947	3
Old Age Assistance	148
Park Commissioners	106
Planning Board	155
Police Department	140
Public Welfare	145
Report of Advisory and Finance Committee, March 22, 1947	25
Report of Advisory and Finance Committee, September 8, 1947	45
Retirement, Board of	141
Sealer of Weights and Measures	159
Selectmen, Board of	49
Special Town Meeting	24
State Audit	169
Streets and Sewers, Superintendent of	98
Town Clerk's Report	51
Births	67
Deaths	85
Marriages	52
Summary	97
Tree Warden	134
Veterans' Advisory Committee	103
Water Commissioners	110
Water Superintendent	115

INDEX—Continued

Part II

INDEX TO TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

Report of Town Accountant	3
Schedule A (Cash Receipts and Payments)	5
Schedule B Appropriations (Additions to and Pay- ments from)	33
Schedule C (Estimated Receipts)	91
Schedule D (Revenue Account)	93
Schedule E (Excess and Deficiency)	96
Schedule F (Balance Sheet)	97
Schedule G and H (Funded Indebtedness)	100
Schedule I (Trust Funds)	101
Schedule J (Calculation of Credit)	128

Part III

INDEX TO SCHOOL REPORT

Administration	3
Attendance, Supervisor of	50
Calendar	4
Census	50
Committee	3
Elementary Schools, Principal's Report	35
Employees	53
Employment of Minors	50
Enrollment	51
Financial	5
Health Department	45
Hygiene and Dental Clinic	47
Junior High School, Principal's Report	33
School Committee Report	11
Senior High School, Principal's Report	31
Special Departments	37
Superintendent's Report	17
Members of School Department Staff Resigned or Granted Leave	52
New Appointments to School Staff	52

NON-CIRCULATING

H. R.

